ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01430 1573

GC
929.2
SE16L

The Seamans Family

IN AMERICA

AS DESCENDED FROM

Thomas Seamans

OF

SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

1687

COMPILED BY

JOHN JULIAN LAWTON

WITH THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE OF

CHARLES SEAMANS BROWN

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Privately Printed

1933

Copyright, 1933, by
Charles Seamans Brown

NOTICE

Send all correspondence in reference to additions and corrections to this genealogy to

Mr. Charles S. Brown,
726 West Onondaga St.,
Syracuse, N. Y.

Attention of John J. Lawton.

1149654

TO

MRS. MARY L. SEAMANS BROWN

THIS VOLUME

IS REVERENTLY DEDICATED

BY HER ELDER SON

CHARLES SEAMANS BROWN

Gift - Charles - $10.00

BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF THE LIFE OF THE COMPILER

John Julian Lawton, compiler of this book, was forced to leave school at an early age, after completing what is now known as the seventh grade, due to the death of his father, who died at the age of thirty nine years.

For two years thereafter he helped to support his mother, brothers and sister.

When seventeen years of age he managed a country drug and grocery store, and continued to follow the mercantile life until thirty-five years old, then accepted a position with the Brown-Lipe-Chapin Co. of Syracuse, N. Y., now a division of the General Motors Corporation, and worked eight years as cost accountant and four years in the purchasing department.

He is now employed as manager of a warehouse at 725 East Water St., Syracuse, New York, owned and operated by Charles Seamans Brown.

COMPILER'S FOREWORD

The first thought of gathering all data pertaining to the THOMAS SEAMANS family, and of compiling it in this one volume, came from Mr. Charles Seamans Brown, of Syracuse, New York. When he discussed the matter with his mother, Mrs. Mary Lillian (Seamans) Brown, she was attracted by it, and within a short time, Mr. Brown commissioned the present compiler, John Julian Lawton, who is also a descendant of the Seamans family, to carry on the necessary investigations.

Mr. Lawton at once began his search for authentic data, visiting cemetaries, County Clerk Offices, Surrogate Offices, old homesteads, libraries, searching family Bibles and other records, and corresponding with all known living ancestors. After about a year of steady work, it was found that a Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland, late of Holliston, Massachusetts, had bequeathed to the Long Island Historical Society her manuscript of the Seamans Family genealogy, which embraced approximately fifteen hundred names she had gathered, these being chiefly of the early family ancestors. The Long Island Historical Society courteously gave Mr. Lawton access to this Seamans Family manuscript of Mrs. Haviland's and he agreed to incorporate her work in this volume.

All possible credit is given to Mrs. Haviland for her twenty years of unceasing work, represented in her manuscript, and also to the Long Island Historical Society for the present use of this manuscript.

The compiler, while not wishing to overestimate his work, well knows that everyone who obtains a copy of this genealogy, and appreciates a work of this kind, will realize the many obstacles and difficulties that Mrs. Haviland and he, have encountered in locating authentic data, and in integrating the several branches of these numerous families.

Full credit should be given to Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland for making the initial effort to bring together these records, and to Charles Seamans Brown for the financial help in securing the remainder of the data necessary to perpetuate in this volume the SEAMANS Family of America.

FOREWORD

It would exceed the space set aside for this acknowledgment to name the persons who have most generously contributed valuable information, and who have co-operated very helpfully in the making of this book.

Especially is it to be noted, however, that Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland, late of Holliston, Mass., occupied nearly twenty years in amassing much of the complicated data which is incorporated in this Volume.

To the Long Island Historical Society of Brooklyn, N. Y. are we deeply grateful for the privilege of using Mrs. Haviland's manuscript, together with many other important records and documents.

Nevertheless, to every one who has so kindly and freely given assistance we extend again our expression of appreciation, and here acknowledge our manifold indebtedness.

A careful reading of this book may reveal that some individuals of our name and family have been omitted, since in certain instances we have been utterly thwarted in obtaining data.

Therefore, we suggest that each person who reviews these records, after exerting some effort to determine who are the missing ones, make memoranda of them in the following style; Name in full, son or daughter of, date and place of birth, date of marriage, to whom married, date of death, names of children, dates of their birth, residence when children were born.

If readers will forward these memoranda, we will at some later date undertake to have a second volume published, with corrections on this volume and all additional data incorporated.

The contents of this book are authentic, to the best of our knowledge, however, errors may have been made inadvertently; for such we ask pardon.

REFERENCE CORRESPONDENCE

Part of a letter from Cornelia Seamans to Elizabeth Seamans.

Some years ago I looked up the Seamans family history and the following were copied from the town records of Mass. and R. I. for me by Mr. Austin, the R. I. genealogist.

1—Thomas Seamans, the first one on record in Swanzea, Mass. married Susannah.

2—James, his son born Jan. 2, 1700 in Swanzea, married Tabitha Wood, moved to Scituate, R. I.

3—Caleb, son of James, born Apr. 13, 17—, married Eunice Aldrich, after Caleb's death, his widow and sons moved to Richfield, N. Y.

4—Isaac, son of Caleb, married Polly Walker in N. Y. State, Isaac had three sons, Alpheus, Clark and Isaac.

5—Alpheus, son of Isaac, married Helen M. Owen in N. Y. State, they had Isaac Owen and Helen Mar Seamans.

5—Clark, son of Isaac, had Clarence W., Cornelia, I. Clark and Frank.

Unfortunately, I could not trace the connection between Capt. John Seaman and our Thomas Seamans.

The name does not mean sailor, but comes from a root, which means a soldier, or warrior.

Auntie was greatly interested in my letters from Mr. Austin, and could remember back, or verify by what she had known of the family, to their life in R. I., in the time of James #2.

Part of a letter from Mrs. James Pass of Syracuse, N. Y. to Miss Cornelia Seamans.

I do not believe I have very much of interest to write you in regard to the genealogy, however, this is what I have culled from correspondence, and I know no farther back than Caleb Seamans, he married twice, his second wife's name was Eunice Aldrich, our ancestor.

There was a Thomas Seamans that married a Whitman and had, Stephen, Israel, Robert, Salmon, and Job.

Noah Seamans married a Peck.

Jonathan Seamans married Lois.

James married Hunter.

Caleb Seamans married Eunice Aldrich, and had, Hezekiah, Josiah, Caleb, Tamah, Roby, Elsie, Israel, Samuel, George and Pardon.

Pardon Seamans married, and had, Chloe, Angeline, Amanda, Simon, Mary and Celia.

Celia Seamans married Salisbury, and had Bert, Adelaide and Edith.

Now you will see that I have no Isaac anywhere, but I know there should be one. Where does it belong?

From looking over your cousins letter, I see that she has the family traced back two generations farther than I have it, which is only from Caleb down.

From Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland.

In 1682-84 Robert, George, Thomas and John Seamans were banished from England for being rebels in the "Monmouth Rebellion."

Many of the early ancestors of New England were of these rebels.

These Seamans were sent to the Barbados, and in 1685 the list of (tigtts) tickets granted out of the Secretarys Office of the Island of Barbados, among the names is Thomas Seaman in Ship "Thomas and Sarah", they were from Chilton, England.

I doubt some of the reports on Capt. John Seaman.

He and his family were strong Quakers, of Long Island, he landed at Salem, Mass.

I have searched the records quite faithfully, there is so much guess work about these ancestries often.

There is no way that our Thomas Seamans could descend from him, I have a record of Capt. John Seaman and his sixteen children, I am not so sure but that he sailed from England in 1635, age 19 years as John Symonds.

From Miss. Elizabeth M. Seamans, June 17, 1905.

I trust that I do not intrude, but in correspondence with Mary P. Bunker, she refers me to you as being a descendant of Thomas Seamans of Swansea, Mass., the old school master whose wife was Susannah, my direct ancestor was his son John, born Jan. 17, 1695/6, married on Aug. 22, 1718 to Priscilla Wood, daughter of William and Susannah Wood of Swansea, Mass., moved to Scituate, R. I. about 1747 and later died there.

John had a brother James, born Jan. 28, 1699/70, married Jan. 16, 1723 to Tabitha Wood, Mrs. Bunker thinks this is your line.

In Swansea, Mass. the name is called Simmons, and in many of the records is so written, they claim in Swansea that we descended from one Moses Symonides, who came in the ship (Fortune) in 1621, and settled in Plymouth, Mass.

Thomas Seamans married Susannah,
John " " Priscilla Wood,
Benjamin " " Elizabeth Hammond,
Darius " " Susannah Bartlett,
Ransom " " Susan Day,
Horace " " Elvira Foster, my father and mother.

I would like the ancestry of this Thomas Seamans very much, would like to hear from you, please allow me to be, Sincerely, Elizabeth M. Seamans.

From Miss. Elizabeth M. Seamans, Nov. 11, 1905, when she was visiting in Factoryville, Penna.

I wonder if you have heard of the Legend, of the ancestry, of our Seamans. I found it among my relatives, who came here in 1817 from Conn.

King James VI, of Scotland, became James I, of England, the family name being Stuart and were ardent Catholics, but one renownced the faith and was banished to Virginia, but was allowed to take money, treasures and silver, the King gave him a grant of land in the new country, in part of which Charleston now stands, the man had a wife and three sons, he died and in the course of

time the mother again married, and after her death, her husband became guardian of the three boys, he married again and had a family, the mother of which was anxious to get rid of the Stuart boys, the stepfather took them to the sea and bribed a Captain to take them to the Plymouth Rock country under the name of Seamans, and get them a home and they would be provided for, the oldest boy knew why they had been sent away and when he had became of age he told his brothers of their property in Virginia, and he was going to claim it, he went in a vessel that was never heard from and that was supposed to have sunk, two years later the second boy made the attempt, but the vessel was wrecked and only two were saved to tell the sad tale of disaster, the third boy decided that as both of his brothers had lost their lives in the attempt to claim their property, he would remain in the Plymouth Rock country and retain the name of Seamans.

Swansea, Mass. is only a little way from Plymouth Rock, now do you suppose that there is a shadow of truth in this tradition. Sincerely, Elizabeth.

From Miss. Elizabeth M. Seamans, June 16, 1906.

I was very much disappointed not to have met you while I was in N. Y. City, did you know that two of the sons of Thomas Seamans of Swansea, Mass. went to Nova Scotia, and I am having delightful correspondence with them, they seem to be a cultured, educated, well to do people, there are many of them in New Brunswick, have you any family tradition as to the name of Seamans?.

There seems to be no connection between our Thomas Seamans and Capt. John Seaman of Long Island, there are certainly three distinct families in America.

I have quite a good deal of data of the children of Caleb, except of your Isaac who married Polly Walker, was she from Foster, R. I.?.

Mrs. Bunker wrote me that you thought your Caleb descended from Capt. John Seaman of Long Island, I have his descent from James-2, Thomas-1.

With many thanks, I beg to remain, Sincerely, Elizabeth.

BRIEF MEMOIR OF MRS. ELIZABETH (SEAMANS) HAVILAND

ON INFORMATION FURNISHED BY HER COUSIN MRS. J. A. STURTEVANT, OF SCHROON LAKE, NEW YORK

In the late years of the last century, Mrs. Haviland became interested in tracing her genealogy, especially on her father's side. This interest was stimulated particularly by her membership in the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in which she was active. In the late fall of about 1900, shortly after her mother's death, she started to gather material which is included in this present volume known as "THE SEAMANS FAMILY IN AMERICA." There is no doubt that she had given the matter considerable thought before 1900; but since she was occupied during the eleven preceding years in making her paralyzed and helpless mother as comfortable as possible, Mrs. Haviland had practically no opportunity throughout that time to collect concrete data.

Elizabeth was born to Horace and Elvira M. (Foster) Seamans on December 28, 1862, at Alder Meadow, New York, which is situated on the extreme north end of Schroon Lake. (The Schroon River, the outlet of the lake, is also the headwaters of the Hudson River.) Elizabeth's father was discharged from the United States Army at Richmond, Virginia, on June 13, 1865. In 1867 he and his family moved to Grinnell, Iowa. Mr. Seamans was a farmer at Alder Meadow, but it is not known at this time just what his occupation was after leaving New York State. Elizabeth, immediately after her father's death in 1889, moved with her mother from Grinnell to Chicago, Illinois. Here she opened and managed a millinery establishment for about ten years, employing from three to six girls. Mrs. Seamans, Elizabeth's mother, died on June 13, 1900.

In about 1903 Elizabeth returned to Schroon Lake and resided there until 1906, when she was married at Buffalo, New York, to Frank Haviland, whom it is believed was a nephew of one of the Havilands, of Haviland China fame. Before his marriage to Elizabeth, he was employed by and made several trips abroad in connection with the Haviland industry.

Mr. and Mrs. Haviland, immediately after their marriage, resided at Burt, New York, for a short time. They soon purchased a fruit and chicken farm at Holliston, Massachusetts, where they lived until Mr. Haviland's death on January 3, 1925. Mrs. Haviland remained on the farm for three years more. In 1928 she sold the farm and purchased real estate in Framingham, Massachusetts, residing there until her death on December 27, 1929.

An unusually severe attack of pneumonia two years before her death is believed to have led to a general decline, since she had previously enjoyed habitual good health. Mrs. Haviland's last illness was a partial shock, similar to that suffered by her mother. The remembrance of her mother's helpless state for so many years was a source of worry, and seems to have hastened her death.

Mrs. Haviland was always innately keen in perceiving the fineness of the persons she chose for her closest friends, and placed great confidence and trust in them. She was always concerned about the welfare of her many friends, even up to the day of her death. Shortly before the end, she stirred their memories by a characteristic act. For years she had pursued the hobby of collecting silver spoons, adding to her collection over a thousand of them, each given to her by a friend. Now, feeling that she was nearly through with them, she returned to each friend, as far as possible, the spoon he or she had given to the collection. Mrs. Haviland's thought was that these tokens of friendship, back again in the hands of their original givers, would be more satisfying to them as keepsakes, than the spoons would be, kept as remembrances to her in a collection remaining after her death. She also had a choice and valuable collection of Jewelry, Furniture and Chinaware at one time.

At the present time (July 5, 1933) so far as is known there are only three direct cousins surviving Mrs. Haviland. They are Mrs.

Ethel Tennien, of Ticonderoga, New York, Mrs. Alice Maud Wellon, of Staten Island, New York, and Mrs. J. A. Sturtevant, of Schroon Lake, New York.

Mrs. Tennien and Mrs. Wellon are the daughters of Caroline (Seamans) Grey; Mrs. Sturtevant is the daughter (Lena) of Luella (Seamans) Taylor. Lena was married on June 25, 1908, to James Augustus Sturtevant. They have one child, Elizabeth, born on May 6, 1912, and named after Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland. Mrs. Sturtevant now resides in a house which is supposed to have been built originally by Ransom Seamans, and which is over one hundred years old. It was later owned and lived in by George Washington Seamans, son of Ransom, and has always been known as the Seamans Homestead.

Although Mrs. Haviland and her parents moved to the West when she was only four years old, the loveliness of the Schroon Lake region never faded from her memory. As long as she was in good health, she visited almost every year her birth place at Alder Meadow, and the surrounding countryside that she loved so well.

THE SEAMANS FAMILY IN AMERICA

1 THOMAS SEAMANS, b. , d. m. in 1687 at Swansea, Mass., to Susannah Salisbury, b. Apr. 27, 1662, daughter of (William Salisbury, b. in 1635, d. in June, 1675) , Thomas and Susannah had eleven children.

§2 Susannah, b. Apr. 23, 1692.
§3 Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1693.
§4 John, b. Jan. 17, 1695/6.
§5 Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1697/8.
§6 James, b. Jan. 28, 1699.
§7 Charles, b. in 1700.
§8 Gilbert, b. Nov. 29, 1706.
§9 Rosamond, b. Dec. 18, 1709.
§10 Nathan, b.
11 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1711/12.
12 Josiah, b.

It is claimed that the early descendants of Thomas and Susannah owned about all of Scituate and Foster, R. I., they were all industrious, earnest people, and affiliated with the Baptist Church.

Thomas was a school teacher and carpenter; lived in Swansea, Mass., in 1687, and this is also the birth place of his eleven children.

His three sons (Thomas and family of nine children, John and family of ten children, James and family of eleven children) , with Round-Wood-Hopkins-and Cole families, moved to Scituate, R. I., between 1740 and 1746.

Charles-Nathan-Gilbert and their families settled in Nova Scotia, Canada, about 1760/62.

Some of Charles descendants returned to Massachusetts, and their descendants are now living in Brookline, Mass. Thomas Seamans has been verified, as the ancestor of the following branches, by Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland, late of Holliston, Mass., as pertaining to her letter to Mrs. William Seamans, at Savona, N. Y., in 1911. On May 19, 1716, Thomas gave a deed of gift to his son John.

2 SUSANNAH SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 23, 1692 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Sept. 16, 1714, at Rehoboth, Mass., to Elisha Bowen, b. July 6, 1693 at Rehoboth, Mass.

13 Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1716.

14 Hezekiah, b. Jan. 20, 1718, m. on Nov. 12, 1740, to Mary Ormsby.

15 Elestia, b. Aug. 18, 1724.

16 William, b.

17 Jabez, b.

Hannah, Hezekiah, and Elestia were born at Rehoboth, Mass.

William and Jabez, (twins) were born at Glocester, R. I.

Elisha Bowen was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Round) Bowen.

3 THOMAS SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1693 at Swansea, Mass., m. on. Jan. 12, 1716, to Mary Peirce.

a-18 Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1717, m. on June 16, 1735, to John Thomas.

Thomas's second marriage was on Nov. 28, 1718, to Martha Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1697.

18 Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1719.

§19 Thomas, b. May 27, 1722.

20 Josiah, b.

§21 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1724.

22 John, b. Dec. 13, 1725, m. on Jan. 20, 1750, to Ann Brown.

23 James, b. Sept. 30, 1727.
24 Sarah, b. July 2, 1729, m. on Nov. 16, 1748 at Rehoboth, to Arthur Thrasher.
§25 Noah, b. June 9, 1731.
§26 Aaron, b. Feb. 20, 1733.
27 Libis, b. Feb. 21, 1739.

Thomas and Martha resided at Swansea, Mass., where their children were born, and later at Northampton, Mass.

Martha was daughter of John and Bethia (Mason) Wood, who were married on May 23, 1688 at Swansea, Mass.

4 JOHN SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 17, 1695/6 at Swansea, Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1791, buried at Foster, R. I., m. on Aug. 22, 1718 at Swansea, Mass., to Priscilla Wood, b. Aug. 17, 1699 at Swansea, Mass., they resided at Swansea, Mass., Scituate, and Foster, R. I.

§28 William, b. Jan. 2, 1720/21.
§29 Susannah, b. Aug. 16, 1723.
30 Penelope, b. Mar. 2, 1725/26.
§31 John, b. Oct. 4, 1728.
32 Priscilla, b. July 15, 1731.
33 Tabitha, b. Dec. 4, 1733.
§34 Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1735.
35 Lydia, b. Jan. 19, 1737.
§36 Benjamin, b. June 26, 1740.
§37 Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1742.

John and Priscilla's children were all born in Swansea, Mass.

Priscilla was daughter of Dr. William and Susannah Wood of Swansea, Mass.

William Wood's parents were Thomas and Rebecca Wood of Swansea, and his grandfather was John Wood of Portsmouth, R. I., who died in 1655.

The records of Scituate, R. I., show deed of gift of John Seamans to loving son William, on April 27, 1748; to loving son John, March 1, 1750; to loving son Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1762; and to loving son Daniel, Jan. 8, 1768.

Descendants of John and Priscilla have resided at Providence and Foster, R. I., Putnam and Killingly, Conn., Glens Falls, Schroon Lake, Edmeston, and Virgil, N. Y., Patterson, N. J., Scranton, Penna., and Chicago, Ill.

5 MARY SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 7, 1697/98 at Swansea, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1752 at Scituate, Mass., m. on July 14, 1721 at Swansea, Mass., to John Round.

38 John, b. Mar. 3, 1722, m. on Feb. 21, 1744, to Ann Martin, b. Mar. 22, 1725 at Rehoboth, Mass.

§39 Peleg, b. Dec. 14, 1724.

§40 Mary, b.

Children all born in Swansea, Mass.

John Round sold land in Swansea, Mass. in 1743, and bought land in Scituate, Mass. in 1747, his will dated October, 1752, and presented November, 1752, mentions loving wife Mary, sons John, Peleg, and daughter Mary Eddy, witnessed by Priscilla Seamans, Jeremiah Davis, and Reuben Hopkins.

The original Round families of Rhode Island, were two Seamans girls.

6 JAMES SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 28, 1699 at Swansea, Mass., d. June 7, 1757, at Scituate, R. I., m. on Jan. 16, 1723/24 at Swansea, Mass. to Tabitha Wood, b. Mar. 21, 1705/6 at Swansea, d. at Swansea after 1757.

§41 Freelove, b. July 20, 1724.

§42 Naomi, b. May 10, 1725.

§43 Jonathan, b. Oct. 7, 1727.

§44 Mary, b. May 17, 1730.

§45 James, b. June 6, 1732.

46 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1735.

§47 Tabitha, b. Apr. 3, 1741.

48 Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1743.

§49 Thomas, b. Apr. 11, 1746.

§50 Susannah, b. Oct. 7, 1750.

§51 Caleb, b. Apr. 13, 17—.

52 Noah, b. , , m. (Peck).

Children of James and Tabitha were all born in Swansea, Mass.

James was a carpenter by trade, his will dated Sept. 28, 1756, probated July 2, 1757 at Scituate, R. I., gives names of his children.

Tabitha was sister of Priscilla, who married John Seamans, brother of James Seamans. Descendants of James have resided in Providence, Scituate, Foster, Clayville, R. I.; Killingly, Danielson, Putnam, Conn.; Summit, N. J.; Southbridge, Mass.; Brooklyn, New York City, Syracuse, Corfu, Williamsville, Bowmansville, Ilion, Virgil, and Buffalo, N. Y.

7 CHARLES SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Sept. , 1700 at Swansea, Mass., d. June 4, 1771 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, Canada, m. Feb. 14, 1730 to Hannah Mason Bowen, b. 1709, d. Mar. 19, 1798 at New London, N. H.

53 Robe, b. May 27, 1731, m. on Dec. 30, 1752, to Peleg Mason, b. July 26, 1732 at Swansea, Mass.

54 Rosamon, b. Oct. 23, 1733.

55 Peleg, b. Dec. 21, 1735.

§56 Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1737.

§57 Lillis, b. Feb. 3, 1739.

58 Mary, b. June 13, 1741.

59 Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1744.

§60 Job, b. May 13, 1748.

The above birth dates are taken from Bible of Hannah (Bowen) Seamans, now in possession of Mr. D. Dunbar Seamans of Franklin, N. H.

Hannah Bowen was daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Mason) Bowen, and her paternal and maternal grandparents were followers of Oliver Cromwell.

Charles was a Deacon of the Church at Swansea, Mass., in 1749, and a few years later moved to Providence, R. I. and then to Sackville, Nova Scotia, where he died.

8 GILBERT SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 29, 1706 at Swansea, Mass., m. on July 13, 1730 at Swansea, Mass., to Mary Bowen.

61 Levi, b. Dec. 26, 1730.
62 Patience, b. in 1732, m. in 1750, to Simeon Reed Warner.
63 Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1733.
§64 Josiah, b. Apr. 18, 1736.
§65 Gilbert, b. June 18, 1738.
§66 Susannah, b. in 1740.
§67 Nathan, b. Mar. 14, 1742.
§68 Huldy, b. Aug. 30, 1745.

Mary Bowen was daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Mason) Bowen. Resided in Nova Scotia, Canada after 1760/62.

9 ROSAMOND SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 18, 1709 at Swansea, Mass., m. in 1731 to Ephriam Salisbury, b. Sept. 4, 1708 at Swansea, Mass.

69 Robe, b. June 17, 1732.
70 Ephriam, b. May 10, 1735.
71 Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1737, m. on Dec. 19, 1756, to Rebecca Busbee.
72 Gilbert, b. May 18, 1740, d. Mar. 5, 1824.
73 William, b. Sept. 16, 1745.

Rosamond's second marriage was on Mar. 29, 1757, to Elder Richard Rounds. His will dated 1760 at Rehoboth, Mass., mentions wife Rosamond, son Gideon, and daughters, Amy Horton, Anna Hardin, these three children are probably issue of his previous marriage.

10 NATHAN SEAMANS, (Thomas [1]) b. at Swansea, Mass., m. to Judith ———.

74 Nathan, b.
75 Huldy, b.
76 Susannah, b.

Resided in Nova Scotia, Canada after 1760/62.

19 THOMAS SEAMANS, (Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. May 27, 1722 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Nov. 17, 1745 at Rehoboth, Mass., to Sarah Miller, b. in 1725, d. in Jan. 1818, buried at South Foster, R. I., in a cemetery which is now in 1930 being used as a pasture lot, there are also buried in this same lot, a James Seamans, who died in 1819, and a Stephen Seamans.

§77 Squire, b. July 23, 1746.
§78 Martha, b. Sept. 21, 1748.
§79 Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1751.
80 Josiah, b. Sept. 30, 1752, m. on Oct. 22, 1772, to Penelope Baker, b. in 1745, d. Jan. 4, 1826, no issue.
81 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1754.
§82 Comfort, b. Apr. 1, 1760.

All of these six children were born in Rehoboth, Mass. Sarah Miller was daughter of Josiah Miller of Rehoboth, Mass.

21 ELIZABETH SEAMANS, (Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 31, 1724 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Apr. 25, 1746, to Moses Miller, b. June 10, 1727.

83 Aaron, b. , m. Jan. 14, 1770, to Ruth Ingall, b. June 30, 1749, d. in 1777.
84 James, b. , d. after 1776.
85 Samuel, b. , d. after 1776.
86 William, b. , d. after 1775.
87 Josiah, b.
88 Noah, b.
89 John, b.
90 Sarah, b.

Moses Miller was son of Josiah and Sarah Miller, his will dated Mar. 8, 1787.

25 NOAH SEAMANS, Rev. (Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. June 9, 1731 at Swansea, Mass.

§91 Jeremiah, b.

Resided at Amsterdam, N. Y.

26 AARON SEAMANS, (Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 20, 1733 at Swansea, Mass., d. Oct. 14, 1815 at Northampton, N. Y., m. to Lillis ———, b. Oct. 17, 1732, d. July 4, 1806, they are both buried on the farm that they owned at Northampton, N. Y.

92 Patience, b. Dec. 8, 1752, d. Apr. 15, 1802, buried on her father's farm, m. on Sept. 5, 1771, to Adam or Aaron Case.
§93 Reuben, b. Nov. 25, 1754.
94 Esther, b. Mar. 20, 1757, d. Dec. 16, 1781 at Cheshire, Mass.
95 Lydia, b. June 12, 1759, d. June 13, 1775.
96 Lillis, b. Aug. 21, 1761, m. on Mar. 12, 1786, to John Case.
§97 Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1764.
98 Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1766, m. on Feb. 4, 1793, to Benjamin Remington.
§99 Aaron, b. Dec. 3, 1768.
All of these children were born at Rehoboth, Mass.

28 WILLIAM SEAMANS, Rev., (John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 2, 1720/21 at Swansea, Mass., d. Sept. 5, 1792 at Scituate, R. I., m. to Elizabeth Reed, resided at Scituate, R. I.

§100 Mercy, b. Mar. 8, 1741/2.
§101 William, b. June 1744.
102 Tabitha, b. Oct. 13, 1748, m. on Apr. 10, 1783, to Stephen Brown.
103 Elizabeth, b. ———, m. on Apr. 28, 1765, to John Corey, by Rev. Jeremiah Angel.
104 Jemima, b. ———, m. on Mar. 7, 1810 at Scituate, R. I., to William Hines.
105 Condace, b. ———, m. to Mr. Blackmer.
§106 Anne, b.
Elder William Seamans, was a Baptist minister, and tradition handed down, claims he was a Chaplain in the Revolutionary War on General Green's staff, but the compiler can find no record showing war service.
Elder William gave deed of love to son William on Apr. 27, 1748, Jan. 25, 1765, Jan. 7, 1790, his will dated Mar. 25, 1791, probated Jan. 7, 1793.

29 SUSANNAH SEAMANS, (John [4], Thomas [1]), b. Aug. 16, 1723, at Swansea, Mass., m. on. July 16, 1741, to James Round, b. July 19, 1722 at Clarendon, Vt., they resided at Swansea, Mass., and moved to Scituate, R. I., in 1741.

§107 Barthrum, b. Dec. 22, 1742.
108 James, b.
109 George, b. Feb. 12, 1746, d. Jan. 20, 1842 at West Clarendon, Vt., m. to Martha Hopkins and they had twelve children.
110 Benjamin, b.
111 William, b.
112 Jonathan, b.
113 Susan, b. ———, m. to Mr. Austin.
114 Penelope, b. ———, m. to William Davis on Oct. 21, 1778.
§115 Priscilla, b.
116 Rhoda, b. ———, m. to Mr. Fuller.

James Round was son of George and Susannah Round, his will dated in 1787, mentions wife Susannah, sons, Benjamin, Barthrum, James, George, William, and daughters, Susan Austin, Rhoda Fuller, Penelope Davis, and Priscilla Davis.

31 JOHN SEAMANS, (John [4], Thomas [1]), b. Oct. 4, 1728 at Swansea, Mass., d. May 10, 1813 at Clarendon, Vt., m. to Patience Hopkins, b. in 1734, d. May 1, 1791, buried in Chippenhook Cemetery, at West Clarendon, Vt., they resided at Scituate, R. I., Killingly, Conn., and Clarendon, Vt.

§117 John, b. 1748/50.
118 Priscilla, b. 1753, d. Oct. 16, 1832.
§119 Charles, b. May 6, 1764.
§120 Oliver, b. Jan. 6, 1771.
121 Elijah, b.
122 Arie, b. ———, d. when over 100 years of age, unmarried.
123 Mary, b. ———, m. to Oliver Howland.
124 Rhoda, b. ———, m. to Oliver Westcott.
125 Anna, b. ———, d. at age of 100 years, unmarried.

John Seamans served in Lieut. Col. Angell's Co. in 1756;

was made Lieut. in 4th Co. in June 1762 with Capt. James Round; was a private in Revolutionary War, second division, under Capt. Joseph Kimball, dated at Warwick, Mar. 8, 1777. While living in Scituate, R. I., he bought land in Killingly, Conn. of Nathan Brewster on June 3, 1776 for 65 pounds. In 1780 he moved to Clarendon, Vt. Patience Hopkins descends from Thomas Hopkins, an original settler of Providence, R. I., he was second cousin of Stephen Hopkins, who was signer of Declaration of Independence.

34 ANNA SEAMANS, (John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 14, 1735 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Dec. 11, 1757 at Scituate, R. I., to Zebedee Hopkins, b. Aug. 15, 1736, d. Jan. 22, 1798.

126 Freelove, b. Oct. 18, 1758, d. Apr. 16, 1759.
127 Ann, b. July 22, 1761.
128 Amy, b. July 22, 1761, m. to Ezekiel Hopkins.
129 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1763, d. Mar. 31, 1793, m. to Mary Ann Brown.
130 Zelpha, b. Aug. 25, 1769, d. Sept. 11, 1775.
131 Zebedee, b. ———, m. to Rebecca Borden.
132 Rhoda, b. Apr. 15, 1781.
Resided at Scituate, R. I.

36 BENJAMIN SEAMANS, (John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 26, 1740 at Swansea, Mass., d. May 8, 1829 at Ashford, Conn., m. on Apr. 19, 1759 at Scituate, R. I., by Rev. Edward Mitchell, to Elizabeth Hammond, b. July 6, 1740 at Woodstock, Conn., d. Aug. 23, 1814, resided at Scituate and Foster, R. I., South Killingly and Ashford, Conn.

§133 Lydia, b. Sept. 1761.
§134 Chloe, b. in 1763.
§135 Mary, b. June 6, 1766.
136 Priscilla, b. in 1767, died very young.
§137 Asahel, b. Oct. 3, 1768.
§138 Darius, b. June 24, 1770.
139 Penelope, b. in 1774, unmarried.
140 Elizabeth, b. in 1776, died very young.

§141 John, b. Feb. 18, 1779.
142 Thomas, b. in 1781, died very young.
§143 Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1783 at South Killingly, Conn.
Benjamin Seamans was a deacon of Chestnut Hill Baptist Church in 1785 at East Killingly, Conn. Highway Surveyor and Collector of Taxes in 1785.
Elizabeth Hammond was daughter of Jonathan and Katherine (Davis) Hammond.
Jonathan Hammond was born in 1706 in Mass.; and his father Isaac, b. in 1668 in Mass.; and his grandfather Thomas, b. in 1630 in England; and his great grandfather Thomas, b. in 1603 in England.

37 DANIEL SEAMANS, (John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 8, 1742 at Swansea, Mass., d. May 19, 1802 at Scituate, R. I., m. on June 18, 1762 at Scituate, R. I., to Zilpha Hines, b. Sept. 2, 1743 at Scituate, R. I., d. Oct. 29, 1772.
144 Levi, b. Mar. 30, 1764, d. Apr. 11, 1811 at Johnstown, R. I., m. on Nov. 25, 1784 at Scituate, R. I., to Barbara Vaughn.
§145 Zenas, b. Feb. 15, 1770.
146 Zilpha, b. Oct. 29, 1772, m. to Stephen Hines.
Daniel's second marriage was to Anna Hines (sister of Zilpha) b. in 1750, d. Apr. 9, 1790 at Scituate, R. I.
147 Steven, b. Sept. 12, 1773, d. Nov. 8, 1830.
148 Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1775, d. May 14, 1798.
149 Rhoda, b. Dec. 19, 1777, d. Jan. 25, 1799.
150 Priscilla, b. Apr. 6, 1781, m. to Jonathan Rodgers of Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y.
151 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1783, d. Nov. 9, 1789.
152 Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1785, d. Apr. 12, 1804.
§153 Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1789.
Daniel's third marriage was to Rosannah Williams, b. in 1748, d. Apr. 4, 1832 at Cranston, R. I., daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Hawkins) Williams. Daniel's will probated in 1802, he was a Sergeant in Revolutionary War. Zilpha and Anna Hines are descendants of Roger Williams, of London, England, b. in 1599.

39 PELEG ROUND, (Mary [5], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 14, 1724 at Swansea, Mass., m. to Mary Eddy.

154 Peleg, b.

§155 Letitia, b. Oct. 19, 1790, at Foster, R. I., m. on May 18, 1809, to §153 Daniel Seamans.

156 John, b.

It has been reported that there were about eleven other children in this family, of which we have no record.

40 MARY ROUND, (Mary [5] Thomas [1]) b. at Swansea, Mass., m. on Dec. 5, 1751 at Scituate, Mass., to Peter Eddy.

157 John, b. in Scituate, Mass.

158 James, b.

159 Peleg, b.

160 Jonathan, b.

Also three daughters, John 157, was brought up by his Uncle John Round, after his parents moved into Vermont, where the rest of the children were born.

41 FREELOVE SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1724 at Swansea, Mass., m. at Scituate, R. I., to Samuel Howland, b. Feb. 24, 1728 at Newport, R. I.

161 Mary, b. June 10, 1745.

162 Tabitha, b. Jan. 6, 1746/7.

163 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1748, m. on Dec. 3, 1779, to Hannah Franklin.

164 John, b. ———, m. on Sept. 15, 1776, to Merebala Franklin.

165 Asahel, b. ———, m. on Feb. 12, 1786, to Ann Barton.

166 Freelove, b.

Freelove's second marriage was on Sept. 30, 1769, to Caleb Eldridge at Glocester, R. I.

42 NAOMI SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1725 at Swansea, Mass., m. to Robert Davis.

167 William, b. ———, m. on Oct. 21, 1778, to Penelope Round, daughter of James and Susannah (Seamans [29]) Round, John [4], Thomas [1].

§168 Sylvanus, b. ———, m. to Priscilla Round, daughter of James and Susannah (Seamans [29]) Round, John [4], Thomas [1].

43 JONATHAN SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1727 at Swansea, Mass., d. Dec. 4, 1807 at Foster, R. I., m. to Lois Eastman, b. in 1736, d. Apr. 12, 1810.

§169 Simeon, b. June 7, 1754.
§170 Caleb, b. July 2, 1760.
§171 Jonathan, b. Nov. 12, 1762.
§172 Jeremiah, b. in 1766.
§173 Lois, b. Apr. 26, 1770.
§174 William, b. in 1772.

Jonathan was Freeman in Scituate, R. I. in 1758, will probated in 1807 at Scituate, R. I., resided at Foster and Scituate, R. I.

44 MARY SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1730 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Sept. 4, 1747, to John Durfee.

175 James, b. May 9, 1748.
176 Tilpha, b. Jan. 30, 1749/50.

"These may certifie that John Durfee and Mary Seamans, both of Scituate, R. I., marry each other on Sept. 4, 1747." (Scituate, R. I. records).

45 JAMES SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1732 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Nov. 25, 1754 at Scituate, R. I., to Sarah Cole, b. Feb. 18, 1731 at Swansea, Mass., they resided at Scituate, R. I., and his will was probated in 1781.

177 James, b. May 18, 1755/56, m. to Mary Olney, who died in 1804 and is buried at Smithfield, R. I.
178 Tabitha, b. Nov. 25, 1756/57, m. on Apr. 10, 1783, to Stephen Brown.
§179 Mary, b. May 5, 1767.
180 Stephen, b. at Foster, R. I., m. on Apr. 29, 1787, to Rhoda Hill.
181 Patience, b. ———, m. on Feb. 2, 1794, to Stephen Baxter.
§182 Hosea, b. in 1773.

47 TABITHA SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 3, 1741 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Nov. 25, 1762, to Daniel Wood, by Thomas Hill, (J. of P.) at Scituate, R. I.

183 William, b. June 11, 1768, m. to Tamer Bennett.
184 Jonathan, b.
185 Thomas, b.

49 THOMAS SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1746 at Swansea, Mass., d. Dec. 8, 1824 at Foster, R. I., m. to Mary Whitman, b. Apr. 30, 1749 at Providence, R. I., buried on farm at Chopmist Hill, Foster, R. I.

§186 Stephen, b. in 1770.
§187 Israel, b. in 1772.
§188 Naomi, b. Oct. 29, 1773.
§189 Robert, b. Apr. 1, 1775.
§190 Salmon, b. in 1777.
§191 Job, b. in 1780.
192 Phebe, b. ———, m. to John W. Cooke Jr.
§193 Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1785.
194 Ariel, b. ———, died at age of 13 years.

Resided at Foster, R. I. Thomas was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his will dated in 1821, probated Dec. 29, 1824.

50 SUSANNAH SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1750 at Swansea, Mass, m. on Feb. 12, 1769, to Daniel Wood at Scituate, R. I.

195 Jonathan, b. Mar. 17, 1770, m. first to Susannah Harrington and second, to Amy Round.
196 Thomas, b. Apr. 17, 1772, m. to Sarah Harrington.
197 Tabitha, b. Sept. 20, 1779.
198 Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1780, m. to Miss Gardner.
199 Abraham, b.

51 CALEB SEAMANS, (James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 13, 17— at Swansea, Mass., d. Oct. 3, 1793 at Scituate, R. I., m. to Mary ———.

§200 Josiah, b. in 1761.
§201 Hezekiah, b. Apr. 29, 1763.
202 Caleb, b.
203 Zervia, b. ———, m. on Oct. 30, 1821, to Seamans Davis [348] grandson of Naomi (Seamans [42]) Davis.
204 Rhoda, b.
205 Tamah, b.
§206 Elsie, b. Oct. 10, 1771.

Caleb and wife Mary sold land in Scituate, R. I. in 1767. Caleb's second marriage was to Eunice Aldrich, b. June 26, 1753 at Scituate, R. I., daughter of William and Lydia Aldrich.

§207 Isaac, b.
§208 Samuel, b.
§209 George, b.
§210 Pardon, b. Jan. 22, 1787.
§211 Israel, b.

Caleb was permitted to sign test before town council at Foster, R. I., in 1780, his will probated Oct. 7, 1793, after his death the widow and sons moved to Richfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.

56 MARTIN R. SEAMANS, (Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 21, 1737 at Swansea, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1818 at Foster, R. I., m. on Dec. 27, 1759 at Providence, R. I., to Elizabeth Young, who died Oct. 17, 1795 at Providence, R. I.

§212 Young, b. Aug. 15, 1768.
213 Sally, b. ———, m. on Sept. 28, 1799, to Hezekiah Martin.
214 Obed, b. ———, d. Oct. 25, 1793, he was a Captain and was lost at sea when 30 years of age, his will dated Jan. 10, 1792, and probated Feb. 12, 1794.
215 Rosamond, b. ———, m. on Dec. 21, 1799, to Capt. David Hicks.

Martin's second marriage was on Feb. 27, 1796 at Providence, R. I., to Mrs. Sarah Burkitt, b. in 1755, d. Dec. 8, 1811. He was an Ensign Aug. 1776 of 1st. regiment, Providence, R. I., also Sheriff of the County.

57 LILLIS SEAMANS, (Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 3, 1739 at Swansea, Mass., m. on June 25, 1758 at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Edward Mitchell, to Gideon Young, b. May 7, 1738 at Bristol or Providence, R. I.

216 Hannah, b. July 27, 1759 at Providence, R. I.
§217 William, b. Aug. 31, 1761.
218 Rebecca, b. Nov. 11, 1764 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, Canada.
219 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1767.
220 Phebe, b. Apr. 10, 1770 at Providence, R. I., m. on July 23, 1796, to Capt. Henry Olney, of Providence, R. I.
221 Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1773.
222 Sarah, b. July 20, 1775, m. to Benajah Lewis.

60 JOB SEAMANS, Rev. (Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. May 13, 1748 at Rehoboth, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1830 at New London, N. H., m. on Aug. 10, 1769 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, to Sarah Eastabrooks, b. Apr. 3, 1750 at Johnston, R. I., d. Apr. 27, 1819 at New London, N. H.

§223 Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1770.
224 Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1773 at Attleboro, Mass., d. June 26, 1793, he was a school teacher.
225 Union, b. Apr. 17, 1775, d. Nov. 6, 1775.
226 Rhoda, b. Feb. 3, 1777, d. Jan. 17, 1870, m. on Sept. 9, 1827, to Josiah Brown, as his second wife, no issue.
§227 Lois, b. Apr. 2, 1779.
§228 Job, b. Feb. 11, 1781.
229 Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1783, d. May 1, 1784.
§230 Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1785.
§231 Manning, b. May 24, 1787.
§232 Asenath, b. June 10, 1789.
233 James E., b. Dec. 19, 1791, d. Apr. 20, 1830, m. on Nov. 3, 1816, to Hannah Sharp of Albany, N. Y., she died Apr. 20, 1831.
234 Seth, b. May 13, 1794, d. Apr. 16, 1813.

Elder Job's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary (Messenger) Everett, who died on Apr. 18, 1833. He was a Baptist Min-

ister in 1763; was first Baptist Minister at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 15, 1772; in 1776 he organized the first settled Baptist Church of Chestnut Hill, at East Killingly, Conn., later moved to New London, N. H., and on Jan. 21, 1789 was installed Pastor, and continued to preach as long as he was able. His influence was permeating and far reaching in its effects; broad and deep were laid foundations on which later generations might rear a super-structure worthy of the Master Builder; he was also connected with Brown University, and a missionary in New Hampshire.

64 JOSIAH SEAMANS, (Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 18, 1736 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Feb. 11, 1760 at Swansea, Mass., to Mary Lee, b. in 1745, d. Jan. 4, 1826.

235 Huldah, b. Dec. 12, 1764.
§236 Gilbert, b. Dec. 30, 1766.
237 Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1769.

Mary (Lee) Seamans was for forty years member of Christ Church at Providence, R. I.

65 GILBERT SEAMANS, (Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. June 18, 1738 at Swansea, Mass., m. on June 25, 1758, by Rev. Edward Mitchell at Providence, R. I., to Martha Alger, they resided at Providence, R. I. and Mariette, Ohio, his will probated on Jan. 13, 1800 in Adams County, Ohio.

238 Gilbert, b.
239 Preserved, b.
240 Susannah, b.
§241 Sabra, b. Apr. 30, 1767.
242 Martha, b.
243 Polly, b.
244 Samuel, b.
245 Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1776, d. May 29, 1819, lived in Green County, Tennessee.
246 Bennajale, b.

66 SUSANNAH SEAMANS, (Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. in 1740 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Dec. 20, 1775, to Eleazer Olney.

247 Joanette, b. May 14, 1777.

67 NATHAN SEAMANS, (Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. in 1742 at Swansea, Mass., d. July 13, 1822 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, m. on Aug. 27, 1769, to Zena Thomas, b. Dec. 29, 1747 at River Hebert, Nova Scotia, d. July 28, 1836.

§248 Nicholas, b. June 5, 1770.
249 Nathan, b. Nov. 30, 1772.
§250 Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1774.
§251 John, b. Mar. 29, 1776.
§252 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1778.
§253 Zena, b. Apr. 3, 1781.
§254 Huldah, b. Dec. 22, 1782.
§255 Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1784.
256 Job, b. Feb. 13, 1786, d. Mar. 30, 1827.
§257 Amos, b. Jan. 14, 1788.
§258 Gilbert, b. Aug. 31, 1794.

Nathan Seamans went to Sackville, Nova Scotia, in 1763 with the Baptist Colony of 200 people from Providence, R. I., Pawtuckett, and Rehoboth, Mass. The above taken from an old record book of the Parish of Sackville, N. S. Nathan returned to New England in 1773 with more than 100 of the Colony, at the close of the Revolutionary War he settled at River Hebert, N. S. and there some of his descendants lived, to the seventh generation. On a small hill on his farm near River Hebert, he reserved a burying ground, and there are buried, Nathan and Zena, and their sons, Nicholas, John, Job, and Gilbert, all members of the Baptist Church. Zena (Thomas) Seamans' great-great grandfather was John Thomas, who came from Wales to America in 1667.

68 HULDY SEAMANS, (Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 30, 1745 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Aug. 27, 1766 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, to William Lawrence.

Home of Benjamin Seamans Sr., (36) and Benjamin, Jr., (143) at Ashford, Connecticut, 1811-1839.

259 Sarah, b. June 8, 1767.
260 Betsey, b. Feb. 3, 1769.
261 William, b. May 29, 1771.
262 George, b. July 1, 1773.
263 Nathan, b. Apr. 24, 1775.
264 David, b. Aug. 7, 1777.
265 Huldy, b. May 30, 1779.
266 Rebecca, b. Oct. 5, 1785.
267 James, b. Oct. 6, 1788.
Resided at Sackville, Nova Scotia.

77 SQUIRE SEAMANS, (Thomas [19], Thomas [3] Thomas [1]) b. July 23, 1746 at Rehoboth, Mass., m. on Nov. 29, 1772, to Elizabeth Lee.
268 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1773 at Swansea, Mass.
269 Martha, b. July 13, 1775.
§270 Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1780 at Dighton, Mass.
271 Squire W., b. Oct. 31, 1782.

78 MARTHA SEAMANS, (Thomas [19], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 21, 1748, at Rehoboth, Mass., m. on Dec. 27, 1772, to Thomas Kelton.
272 Lovell, b. Sept. 12, 1773.
273 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1775, m. to Barney Barnes.
274 Nelly, b. July 30, 1776, m. to Timothy Pickering.
275 Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1778, m. to Timothy Pickering.
276 Rhoda, b. Jan. 20, 1781, m. to Daniel Tcoitshell.
277 Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1783.
278 Amaziath, b. May 25, 1789, m. to Mahala Westcott.
Resided at Warwick, Mass.

79 THOMAS SEAMANS, (Thomas [19], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 3, 1751 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Aug. 20, 1772, to Marian Lee, resided at Rehoboth, Mass.
279 Thomas, b. July 20, 1773.
§280 Joseph, b. July 9, 1775.
281 Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1780.

282 Elsy, b. Dec. 5, 1782, buried on farm of Aaron Seamans at Northampton, N. Y.
283 Patience, b. Feb. 20, 1785.
284 Benjamin, b. July 4, 1787.
285 Marian, b. Feb. 10, 1790.
286 Job, b. July 5, 1792.
287 Philena, b. Feb. 23, 1795.
288 Marian, b. Dec. 9, 1798.

82 COMFORT SEAMANS, (Thomas [19], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 1, 1760 at Rehoboth, Mass., m. on Mar. 22, 1779, to Abigail Lee, resided at Rehoboth, Mass.
289 Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1780, m. on Dec. 10, 1797, to Aaron Horton at Rehoboth, Mass.
290 Content, b. Oct. 21, 1782.
§291 Comfort, b. Jan. 11, 1784.
292 Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1785.
293 Achsale, b. Dec. 1, 1787.
294 Lurana, b. Mar. 5, 1790, m. on Nov. 4, 1810, to William Brown.
295 Isaiah, b. Nov. 4, 1792, m. on Jan. 23, 1817, to Polly Horton, b. Aug. 6, 1789, and resided at Bristol, R. I.
296 Sarah, b. July 14, 1795, m. on Oct. 26, 1816, to Solomon Baker, b. Mar. 2, 1779.
297 Clarissa, b. Oct. 9, 1797.
298 Polly, b. June 20, 1800.
299 Ellery, b. Sept. 19, 1801.

91 JEREMIAH SEAMANS, (Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. at Swansea, Mass., m. to Sally Hammond.
§300 Elinda, b. Jan. 9, 1790.
301 Sabrina, b.
302 Polly, b.
303 Stephen, b.
304 Russell, b.
Resided at Swansea, Mass. and Amsterdam, N. Y.

93 REUBEN SEAMANS, (Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1754 at Rehoboth, Mass., d. in 1836, m. on Feb. 22, 1785, to Abigail Richmond, b. at Cheshire, Mass., d. Mar. 9, 1789, no issue. Reuben's second marriage was to Jemima Thrasher.

§305 Reuben, b. Nov. 8, 1791.
306 Ester, b.
§307 Truman, b. ———, d. in 1852 in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
§308 Joseph T., b. May 1, 1801.
309 Millie, b.

Resided at Fish House, on Sacondaga River, at Ballston Spa, Hamilton Co., N. Y.

97 ANNA SEAMANS, (Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 16, 1764 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Dec. 11, 1788, to Ezekiel Harris.

310 Aaron, b.
311 Reuben, b.

Resided at Northampton, N. Y., and buried there on Anna's father's farm.

99 AARON SEAMANS, Rev., (Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 3, 1768 at Rehoboth, Mass., d. in 1856 at Tuscarora, Ohio, m. on Feb. 7, 1793 at Williamstown, Mass., to Elizabeth Roe, b. July 16, 1771, d. June 20, 1843.

312 Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1794, d. Feb. 6, 1796.
313 James, b. Dec. 27, 1795, d. Feb. 23, 1803, buried at Northampton, N. Y.
§314 Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1797.
315 Roe, b. in 1800.
§316 Reuben, b. Oct. 8, 1802.
§317 Aaron, b. Dec. 21, 1804.
§318 Martin, b. May 21, 1807.
319 David, b. Apr. 7, 1809.
§320 Alva, b. Apr. 29, 1812.

Rev. Aaron moved from Rehoboth, Mass. at the age of seven years, to Cheshire, Mass., was ordained minister on

Feb. 25, 1803 at Northampton, N. Y., was forty years Baptist minister, and baptized 600 people, united in marriage 250 couples, and preached 1000 funeral sermons. In 1843 he asked for a letter of dismission, and it being granted, he went to Danville, Iowa, and died at Tuscarora, Ohio. Martin and Alva Seamans, sons of Rev. Aaron, were baptized Jan. 23, 1824. Martin was a member of the financial committee of the church on July 21, 1838. On July 13, 1839, a Journeyman's letter was granted to Rev. Aaron. Alva had a letter of dismission in May 1843. Rev. Aaron's daughter, Mary, had a son who was a minister. Rev. Aaron was a man of great ability and influence. The above record was from Rev. John T. Barber, pastor at Northville, N. Y., dated Jan. 26, 1911.

100 MERCY SEAMANS, (William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. 1741/42 at Swansea, Mass., d. Feb. 12, 1816 at Foster, R. I., m. first to Mr. Holden.

321 Pardon, b. Apr. 9, 1780, d. Dec. 19, 1831.
Second marriage to Mr. Davis, and had children.

101 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in June 1744 at Scituate, R. I., d. Dec. 25, 1825, at Foster, R. I., m. in 1765 to Patience Martin.

§322 William, b. May 9, 1781.
§323 George, b. 1782.
§324 Patience, b.
325 Martin, b. , m. on Aug. 12, 1823 to Joanna Wilcox.
§326 Pheobe, b.
327 Content, b. , m. Mr. Potter, and resided at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.
§328 Mary, b. May 27, 1792.
§329 Isaac, b. June 1, 1793/94.
§330 Job, b. Nov. 11, 1798.
§331 Samuel, b.
They resided at Scituate, Providence, Foster, R. I. and Cortland, N. Y.

106 ANNE SEAMANS, (William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. at Scituate, R. I., m. to Nathan Olney, who died in 1811.

332 Stephen, b. Jan. 25, 1775, m. to Naomi Taylor.
333 William, b. Dec. 17, 1778, m. to Dorcas Salisbury.
334 Marcy, b.
335 Barbara, b. , m. to Mr. Seamans.
336 Mary, b. , m. to Enoch Place.
337 Clotilda, b. , m. to Mr. Tupper.
338 Amey, b. , m. to James Albro.

Resided in Scituate, R. I.

107 BARTHRUM ROUND, (Susannah [29], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 22, 1742 at Scituate, R. I., m. to Alice Wilkinson, b. Oct. 26, 1744.

339 Joseph, b.
340 Barthrum, b.
341 James, b.
342 George, b.
343 William, b.
344 Alice, b.
345 Martha, b.
346 Betsey, b.

Last six named children were residents of Richfield, N. Y. Resided at Scituate and Glocester, R. I., and Richfield, N. Y.

115 PRISCILLA ROUND, (Susannah [29], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. at Scituate, Mass., m. on May 28, 1780 at Scituate, R. I., to Sylvanus Davis [168], Naomi [42], James [6], Thomas [1].

347 William, b.
348 Seamans, b. , m. to Zervia Seamans [203].
349 Sylvanus, b.
350 Bernice, b. , m. to Joshua Seamans [573].
351 Zervia, b.
352 Mary Ann, b.
353 Lucy, b.
a-353 Rhoda, b. , m. to Caleb Seamans [572].

Resided at Scituate, R. I.

117 JOHN SEAMANS, (John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1748/50 at Swansea, Mass., d. in 1838 at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., m. in 1779 to Sarah Westcott, b. in 1750, d. in 1840.

354 Ezekiel, b. , m. to Sally Richardson.
355 George, b.
§356 John, b.
§357 Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1785.
§358 Leonard, b.
359 Robia, b. , m. to Samuel Luther.
360 Patience, b. , m. to Mr. Phillips.
361 Zilpha, b. , m. to Nathan King.
362 Sarah, b.
§363 Isaac, b. Nov. 11, 1794.
§364 Jacob, b. Nov. 11, 1794.
365 Apema, b. , m. to Mr. Brown.
366 Trophena, b. , m. to Mr. Wade.

John and Sarah settled on a farm near Waterford, N. Y., he was a soldier in the Rev. War, present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne on Oct. 17, 1777. After the war he served in the 6th. Dutchess County Regiment, for defense of the Hudson. Resided at Starkborough, Vt., Waterford and Eaton, N. Y.

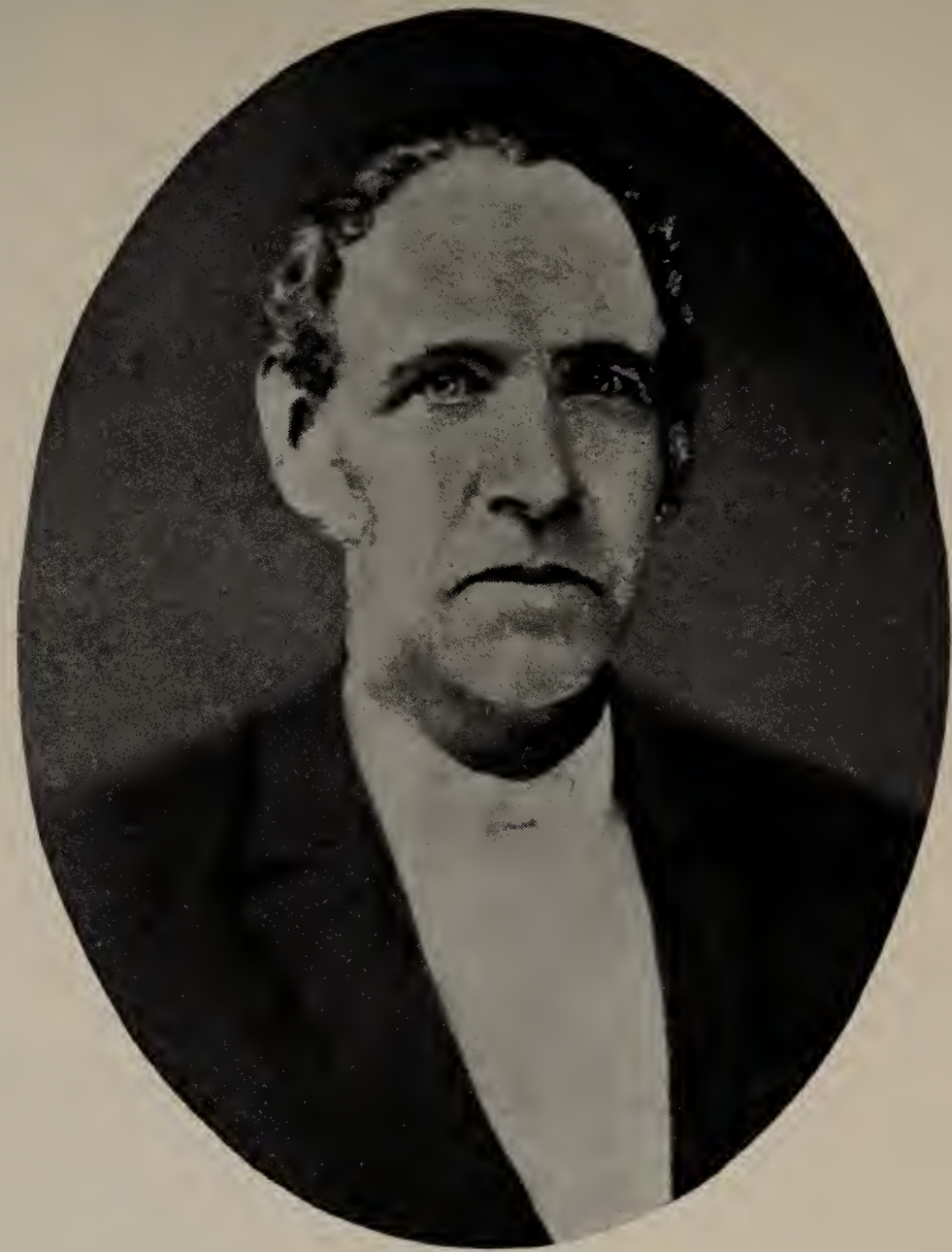
119 CHARLES SEAMANS, (John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 6, 1764 at Scituate, R. I., d. Apr. 21, 1847 at Clarendon, Vt., m. on Sept. 24, 1786, by Elder Thomas Searles, at Clarendon, Vt., to Mehitable Osborn, b. July 5, 1767, d. Oct. 3, 1853, buried in Chippenhook Cemetery, at West Clarendon, Vt.

§367 Elijah, b. June 24, 1787.
368 Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1789, d. Nov. 9, 1875, unmarried.
369 Olive, b. in 1790, d. Aug. 18, 1870, m. to Eli Eastman, they had one child that died in infancy.
370 Polly, b. in 1791, d. Nov. 2, 1871, unmarried.
§371 Susan, b.
§372 Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1794.

Myla Seamans (416) and wife, Ester (no issue).

Judge Horace Seamans (417) and wife, Abby (Fuller).

Levina (Potter) Seamans, wife of John Seamans (141).



Deacon James H. Seamans (423).

Davis H. Seamans (419) and sister Osena Seamans (422), children of John Seamans and Levina (Potter).

§373 Zenas, b. Sept. 15, 1795.
§374 Charles, b. May 11, 1799.
375 Mehitable, b. Jan. 14, 1801, d. May 2, 1804.
§376 Peleg, b. Mar. 28, 1803.
377 Roxanna, b. Sept. 5, 1804, d. Nov. 21, 1884, m. first, to Zephaniah Potter, second, to Obidiah Smith, no issue.
378 Rachel, b. , m. to Capt. Richard Weaver, no issue, both died in Lockport or Hartland, N. Y.
§379 Philinda, b. Mar. 16, 1808.
§380 Lucinda, b. July 12, 1809.
§381 Sally, b. in 1812.
§382 Lorenzo, b. Dec. 4, 1814.

All of the children in this family were born on the same farm. The name SEAMANS is spelled SIMONDS on some of the marriage records at Clarendon, Vt.

120 OLIVER SEAMANS, (John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 6, 1771 at Killingly, Conn., d. in 1861, m. at Clarendon, Vt., first, to Mary Harrington, b. Apr. 2, 1769, d. May 1, 1820 at Clarendon, Vt. Oliver was buried in Pine Corners Cemetery, at Rushville, N. Y. Mary was buried in Chippenhook Cemetery, at Clarendon, Vt.

§383 William, b. Jan. 4, 1797.
§384 Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1798.
385 Daughter, b. Dec. 24, 1800, d. Feb. 24, 1801.
386 James, b. May 23, 1810.

Oliver's second marriage was to Mrs. Marcy Sperry, b. May 20, 1780 in Vermont, d. May 16, 1852 in Middlesex, N. Y. Oliver spent about forty years of his life in Texas, returned and died at Canandaigua, N. Y. He moved from Rutland, Vt., to Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y., in 1820.

133 LYDIA SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in Sept. 1761 at Foster, R. I., m. to Reuben Chase, who d. in 1813 at Killingly, Conn.

§387 Danforth, b. in 1788.
388 Hannah, b. in 1791.

389 Lydia, b. in 1793, m. Ransom Covell.
390 Infant, b. in 1795.
391 Infant, b. in 1797.
392 Reuben, b. in 1799, m. Ada Brown.
393 Asahel, b. in 1800, m. Lucretia Brown.
§394 Cromwell, b. in 1802.
They resided in Killingly, Conn.

134 CHLOE SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 3, 1763 at Scituate, R. I., d. Jan. 6, 1815 at Killingly, Conn., m. on Apr. 28, 1780 to Capt. Eleazer Warren, b. Apr. 28, 1760, at Killingly, Conn., d. Jan. 1, 1832.
395 Aaron, b. Dec. 1, 1781, m. Zilpha Young.
396 Dyer, b. June 28, 1783, m. first, Sally Bartlett, second, Minerva Durphy.
397 Lurana, b. , 1787, m. Aaron Aldrich.
398 Artemas, b. June 10, 1789, m. Sarah Cleveland.
399 Betsey, b. , 1790, m. John H. Warren.
400 Zerviah, b. July 10, 1797, d. Sept. 12, 1879.
401 Benjamin, b. , 1800, m. Sally Barnes.
Chloe's second marriage was to Jerusha M. Cady, b. Oct. 12, 1767, d. in 1841 at Killingly, Conn.

135 MARY SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 6, 1766 at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 3, 1849 at Killingly, Conn., m. on June 8, 1786 to Cromwell Chase, b. in 1762, d. Oct. 9, 1831, buried in Chase burying ground at East Killingly, Conn.
§402 Abner, b. May 21, 1787.
403 Jonathan, b. Nov. 30, 1789, m. Electa Colgrove.
404 Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1793, m. Phila Burlingame.
405 Margaret, b. , m. Israel Young.
They resided at East Killingly, Conn.

137 ASAHEL SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 3, 1768 at Scituate, R. I., d. Sept. 4, 1831 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. on Oct. 3, 1789 at Foster, R. I., first, to

Mary Baker, b. Jan. 3, 1772 at Foster, R. I., d. Jan. 14, 1818 at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

§406 Priscilla, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

§407 Rhoba, b. Aug. 24, 1794.

408 Betsey, b. Oct. 1, 1798, d. Oct. 13, 1815.

§409 Buckland, b. Oct. 3, 1807.

Asahel's second marriage was to Mrs. Sally (Hoag) Barnes, b. in 1774 at Pittsford, Vt., d. Jan. 14, 1870. Asahel moved from Killingly, Conn., to Schroon Lake, N. Y. in 1803, Asahel and Mary are buried in Baker Street Cemetery at Schroon Lake.

"Inscription on Betsey's gravestone at Schroon Lake, N. Y."

For death, for sudden death prepare,
Betsey was healthy as you are,
Before she drew another breath,
The frightened horses caused her death.

138 DARIUS SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 24, 1770 at Scituate, R. I., d. Oct. 5, 1852 at Thompson, Conn., m. on Mar. 31, 1790 at Killingly, Conn., to Susannah Bartlett, b. June 11, 1769 at Glocester, R. I., d. Apr. 1, 1841. Darius and Susannah are buried in Nichols Cemetery at Thompson, Conn.

§410 Celia, b. May 16, 1791.

§411 Ransom, b. Apr. 12, 1793.

§412 Keziah, b. May 14, 1795.

413 Lewis T., b. Aug. 12, 1797, d. Nov. 5, 1826, m. on July 26, 1821, to Mary Robinson, at Oxford, Mass., she was born Dec. 6, 1797, d. Feb. 5, 1889.

§414 Bartlett, b. Aug. 22, 1799.

§415 Sarah K., b. Sept. 28, 1802.

416 Myla, b. Mar. 6, 1805, d. Mar. 28, 1869 at South Glens Falls, N. Y., m. on Jan. 20, 1889, at Thompson, Conn., to Ester Converse, b. Mar. 8, 1806, d. Apr. 18, 1896.

417 Horace, b. Jan. 8, 1810, d. June 18, 1863 at Putnam, Conn., m. on Dec. 9, 1838, at Thompson, Conn., to Abby Fuller, b. Apr. 12, 1811, d. July 11, 1891, at Worcester, Mass.

Darius purchased 110 acres of land in South Killingly, Conn., on Jan. 9, 1801, of Peter Rogers. In 1810, he sold the above land, and purchased a farm at Putnam, Conn. His will was made in 1845, and probated in 1852.

Lewis T. was ordained Baptist Minister in 1818, was nearly nine years in the ministry, when he died and was buried on the same lot with his father and mother.

Horace was member of the Congregational Church of Putnam, Conn., Judge of Probate Court at the time of his death, President of first town meeting in Putnam, Conn. in 1850, taught school when seventeen years old at Schroon Lake, N. Y. At time of his death, his body lying in state, was viewed by hundreds of people for over three hours. His judgment and counsel was much sought after.

141 JOHN SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 18, 1779 at Killingly, Conn., d. Mar. 15, 1852 at Factoryville, Pa., m. on Jan. 15, 1801, by Joseph Manchester, at Coventry, R. I., to Levina Potter, b. Sept. 16, 1781 at Coventry, R. I., d. Apr. 13, 1852. John and Levina are buried at Old Bethel burying ground at Factoryville, Pa.

418 Sarah Knight, b. Jan. 1, 1802, d. Sept. 19, 1803.
§419 Davis Hammond, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
§420 Arba Celinda, b. Apr. 1, 1805.
§421 Savalla L., b. Nov. 5, 1808.
422 Osena, b. Sept. 15, 1810, m. Stephen Capwell.
423 James H., b. June 13, 1813, d. May 14, 1886, m. on May 11, 1834 at Factoryville, Pa., to Irene Knight, b. May 2, 1809, d. Jan. 5, 1894.
§424 William H., b. Nov. 14, 1815.
425 Sabra P., b. Sept. 17, 1819, d. July 10, 1897, unmarried.
§426 Benjamin K., b. Feb. 5, 1822.
§427 John M., b. May 1, 1824.
§428 Cornelia H., b. Dec. 10, 1826.

John moved to Abington, now known as La Plume, Lackawana County, Pa., in 1817 with six children, purchased a farm for a yoke of oxen, built a log house and went

through the country in the winter time making boots and shoes.

Osena was member of Sixth Principle Baptist Church of Factoryville, Pa. A sketch from the Scranton Republican, of Feb. 13, 1898 follows: Osena was put to work in her early girlhood days doing chores and braiding rye straw for her father and for sale. After she was fourteen years of age she bought the material for her own dresses with money earned by working out for fifty cents a week, she did spinning for five shillings a week, and once wove twelve yards of flannel cloth in one day; ministered to the sick, faithfully, among all of her people in capacity of nurse, and also among neighboring families. At twenty-five years of age, she had, besides clothing herself, purchased and paid for twenty-five acres of good land. Within the last six months of her 88th. year the venerable old lady has, besides doing a large amount of housework, such as cooking, washing dishes, darning stockings, and piecing blocks for quilts, twisting yarn, etc., spun (ten) skeins, of ten knots each, of linen thread, woven sixty yards of carpet, and read the New Testament through, Matthew to Revelations, inclusive. She was held in high esteem as a model Christian woman, devoid of deceit, unswerving, and unobtrusive, firm as a rock in her convictions of right principles, with malice toward none, charity for all, a stranger to guile, decidedly loyal to her family, her country and her God. Cherishing strong faith in Christ as the Savior of Mankind, she was born on the 7th. day of the week, 18th. day of the moon, four of the clock in the morning, and died Mar. 14, 1904. Her picture in this book was taken on her ninetieth birthday.

William Henry, brother of Osena, was a member of Universalist Church and a farmer, he had contracts for getting out railroad timber for the D. L. & W. R. R., was Captain of the state militia, Republican, and cast his first vote for General Harrison in 1856. Also assisted in the organization of the Republican Party. He was born the 3rd. day of the

week, 13th. day of the moon, at one-half past twelve of the clock in the afternoon.

143 BENJAMIN SEAMANS, (Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 18, 1783 at Killingly, Conn., d. Dec. 19, 1849, m. on May 15, 1801 at Foster, R. I., first to Phebe Johnson, b. May 15, 1783 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 29, 1810. Benjamin and Phebe are buried in Sand Hill Cemetery at East Pembroke, N. Y.

429 Charles A., b. Dec. 7, 1803, d. Mar. 29, 1810.
§430 Deborah J., b. Mar. 30, 1805.
§431 Phebe H., b. Mar. 11, 1807.
§432 Sarah B., b. Mar. 11, 1807.
433 Susannah, b. Oct. 1, 1809, d. Dec. 1817, burned to death. Phebe was daughter of Capt. John and Freelove (Burlingame) Johnson of Foster, R. I., Benjamin was 2nd. Lieut. of Foster's Safeguards in May 1807, Deacon of Baptist Church at Ashford, Conn. After Phebe and son Charles, died of cold fever in house Benjamin was building at Flat Rock, he tore it down and with his parents went to Thompson, Conn., and on Nov. 27, 1811, bought farm in Westford, now Ashford, Conn., on the Union Line, and in 1839 sold his farm and moved to East Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.

Benjamin's second marriage was at Thompson, Conn. on Mar. 1, 1811 to Abigail Brown, b. July 1, 1786, d. Dec. 25, 1849 at East Pembroke, N. Y.

§434 George, b. Jan. 2, 1812.
§435 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1814.
§436 Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1814.
§437 Charles, b. June 30, 1815.
§438 Alvin, b. May 1, 1817.
§439 John, b. May 12, 1819.
§440 William, b. May 22, 1821.
§441 Henry G., b. June 8, 1823.
§442 Ann Maria, b. May 7, 1825.
§443 Lucy Augusta, b. Dec. 31, 1827.

Home of Benjamin Seamans (36, 143) at South Killingby, Connecticut.

§444 Louisa C., b. Mar. 11, 1829.
§445 Ezra Goin, b. Mar. 11, 1829.
§446 Emeline F., b. Nov. 23, 1830.
§447 Emily C., b. Nov. 23, 1830.
Benjamin resided at Foster, R. I., Ashford, Conn., and East Pembroke, N. Y.

145 ZENAS SEAMANS, (Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 15, 1770 at Scituate, R. I., d. in 1802, m. Naomi Brayton.
448 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1789.
§449 Daniel, b.
450 Francis, b. June 20, 1796, d. Jan. 22, 1824, m. Laura Ann ———.
451 Amy, b. Mar. 8, 1798.
452 Clarissa, b. Mar. 17, 1800.
453 Asahel, b. Feb. 17, 1802.
They resided at Scituate, R. I.

153 DANIEL SEAMANS, (Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 15, 1789 at Scituate, R. I., d. Nov. 28, 1864, m. on May 18, 1808/9, to (Letitia Round [155], Peleg [39], Mary [5], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 19, 1790 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 3, 1839 at Scituate, R. I.
§454 Zenas, b. Sept. 30, 1809.
455 Mary, b. May 30, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1812.
456 Israel, b. Mar. 30, 1813, d. Jan. 5, 1832.
457 Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1814, d. Nov. 15, 1865.
458 Sarah A., b. July 30, 1816, d. Apr. 25, 1844.
459 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 26, 1820, d. June 7, 1901.
460 James, b. Sept. 6, 1822, d. Apr. 6, 1864 at Battle of Petersburg, Va., m. to Irene Knight.
§461 Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1826.
462 Stephen, b. Nov. 28, 1830, m. to Katherine Hopkins, b. in 1836.
Daniel's second marriage was to Mrs. Eunice Mona (Cahone) Stone, b. Aug. 6, 1800, d. Sept. 29, 1882 at

Scituate, R. I., daughter of Oliver Cahone, and widow of Andrew J. Stone.

§463 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1842.

§464 Albert Francis, b. Feb. 13, 1845.

155 LETITIA ROUND, (Peleg [39], Mary [5], Thomas [1]) see Daniel Seamans [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1].

168 SYLVANUS DAVIS, (Naomi [42], James [6], Thomas [1]) see Priscilla Round [115], Susannah [29], John [4], Thomas [1].

169 SIMEON SEAMANS, Capt., (Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 7, 1754 at Scituate, R. I., d. Sept. 17, 1798 at Foster, R. I., m. on Aug. 19, 1779 at Scituate, R. I., to Abigail Pray.

§465 Parley, b. Dec. 5, 1780.

§466 Amy, b. July 1, 1790.

467 Jonathan P., b. , died in childhood.

468 Nancy, b. , died in childhood.

Simeon's second marriage was in 1793 to Waity Ballou, b. May 16, 1744 at Smithfield, R. I., d. Aug. 4, 1828 at Foster, R. I.

469 Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1794, d. July 20, 1840, m. Ephriam Smith.

§470 Phebe, b. June 23, 1798.

Simeon was Captain of 1st. Company at Foster, R. I., May 1789; Justice of the Peace in 1791; Captain of 1st. Company of Place County in 1794; died in the 44th. year of his life, much lamented. He was a representative in the General Assembly of the State, and a gentleman of much respectability.

170 CALEB SEAMANS, (Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 2, 1760 at Scituate, R. I., d. Jan. 21, 1848 at Woodstock, Conn., m. at Foster, R. I., to Sarah Salisbury, b. Jan. 14, 1771 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 11, 1857.

§471 Hezekiah, b. in 1790.

472 Lois, b. Feb. 17, 1793, died very young.
473 Anna, b. May 9, 1796, d. Sept. 17, 1870.
474 Ester, b. July 25, 1799, d. June 8, 1890, m. George Matthewson.
475 Joseph, b. July 21, 1803, died very young.
§476 Jonathan, b. July 21, 1806.
477 Imrale, b. Dec. 8, 1810, d. Feb. 19, 1904, m. first, to Sally Rich, second, to F. Clark.
§478 Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1814, d. Dec. 4, 1862, m. Royal Hammond.
Caleb moved to Woodstock, Conn., in 1816.

171 JONATHAN SEAMANS, (Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 12, 1762 at Foster, R. I., d. Nov. 9, 1858 at Ithaca, N. Y., m. on Dec. 17, 1787 at Foster, R. I., to Sarah Bowen.
§479 Noel, b. Feb. 13, 1789.
Jonathan's second marriage was to Elce Thornton, b. in 1774, d. Aug. 23, 1841, buried at Chenango or Solon, N. Y.
480 Martha, b. Feb. 13, 1797, d. Aug. 20, 1817.
481 Simeon, b. Feb. 15, 1799, m. Savalla Easton in 1828.
§482 Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1800.
483 Oliver, b. Aug. 11, 1802, died very young.
§484 John, b. Mar. 10, 1805.
485 Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1808.
486 Ashsha, b. Aug. 26, 1810, d. Mar. 3, 1840.
487 Susan, b. May 30, 1812.
Jonathan was a soldier in War of 1812, and resided at Solon, Chenango, and Ithaca, N. Y.

172 JEREMIAH SEAMANS, (Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]), b. in 1766 at Scituate, R. I., d. June 28, 1813 at Foster, R. I., m. Mrs. Waity Davis.
488 Susan R., b. , m. Feb. 18, 1821 to James Young at Scituate, R. I.
489 Lucy, b. , m. July 18, 1824 to Olney Bennett at Scituate, R. I.

490 Jeremiah, b. , m. Feb. 18, 1821 to Rebecca Young at Scituate, R. I.

§491 Otis, b. June 16, 1806.

492 Halsey, b. Sept. 11, 1808, d. Dec. 2, 1876, m. Salinda Smith.

493 Russel, b. , was in Mexican War.

They resided in Foster, R. I., and son, Jeremiah, purchased land in Killingly, Conn., on Oct. 14, 1824, of William Mitchell.

173 LOIS SEAMANS, (Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 26, 1770 at Scituate, R. I., d. Nov. 26, 1828, m. on June 5, 1785, at Foster, R. I., to John W. Cooke, b. Feb. 25, 1762, at Scituate, R. I.

494 Selinda, b. Sept. 29, 1786, m. Albert J. Bengen.

495 Thomas, b.

496 Lois, b. May 6, 1791, m. Rufus Moffett.

497 Rebecca, b. July 11, 1792, m. Dexter Dane.

498 John, b. Dec. 22, 1793.

499 Daniel, b. May 23, 1796, d. Feb. 9, 1836.

500 Phebe, b. Dec. 28, 1797, d. Mar. 8, 1879, m. on May 7, 1815, to Pardon A. Brown.

501 Deborah, b. Dec. 21, 1801, d. in 1802.

502 Job Benoni, b. Mar. 28, 1805, went to sea.

They resided in Scituate, R. I.

174 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1772, at Providence, R. I., or Foster, R. I., d. May 6, 1846, at Amboy, Oswego County, N. Y., m. in Rhode Island to Fanny Shuttler.

503 Arnold, b. May 3, 1799, m. Rhoda Sanders.

§504 Alfred, b. June 25, 1801.

§505 Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1805.

§506 Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1810.

§507 Lovina, b. July 7, 1812.

William came from Rhode Island to Herkimer County, N. Y., and then moved to Amboy, Oswego County, N. Y.

179 MARY SEAMANS, (James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 5, 1767, at Scituate, R. I., d. Mar. 28, 1848, at Burlington, N. Y., m. on Mar. 7, 1784, at Foster, R. I., to John Randall.

508 Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1784/5, m. Benjamin Hopkins.

509 John, b. Aug. 12, 1787.

510 Elsie, b. Dec. 14, 1792.

511 Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1796.

1149654

Mary's second marriage was in 1798, at Edmeston, N. Y., to Thomas Slocum, b. Apr. 20, 1771, at East Greenwich, R. I., d. Mar. 4, 1832, at Edmeston, and buried at Burlington, N. Y.

512 Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1799, d. in 1840, m. Nancy Forbes.

513 Mary, b. Sept. 1801, m. Isaac Hathaway.

514 Reynolds, b. June 27, 1803, went to Rio De Janeiro in interest of Van Amberg Circus, and died there in 1838.

515 James, b. Feb. 17, 1805, m. in 1828 to Electa Lines.

516 Phillip, b. Mar. 19, 1807, m. Susan Burlingame.

517 George, b. Apr. 21, 1809, was in Mexican War, went to California and was never heard from later.

518 Susan, b. 1813, died in infancy.

Thomas Slocum, moved with his father's family to Otsego County, N. Y., about 1794, and married Mary (Seamans) Randall, who came from Rhode Island through Vermont to Burlington, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided at Edmeston, and Burlington, N. Y.

182 HOSEA SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1773 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 28, 1836 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. Nancy Fuller, b. Mar. 3, 1780, d. Aug. 13, 1858.

§519 Caleb, b. Dec. 5, 1800.

520 Celinda, b. Mar. 17, 1802, m. Thomas S. Cole.

§521 James, b. May 16, 1805.

522 Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1807.

§523 Hosea, b. Jan. 8, 1809.

§524 Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1811.

§525 Phebe, b. Jan. 14, 1813.

§526 Francis, b. May 13, 1815.
§527 Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1817.

Hosea sold land in Foster, R. I., on Apr. 2, 1813, and soon moved to Sterling, Conn., and later to Edmeston, N. Y. In August 1817, he bought one cow and hens to start his farming.

This family and a number of their descendants spell their name (Simmons).

The above record copied from the Bible of §524 Mary, per. Mrs. Briggs of Edmeston, N. Y.

It was told to the compiler of this genealogy by Mrs. Bertha E. Card of Hamilton, N. Y., who is a direct descendant, that there was a father of six children, who died and three of them wanted the correct name of Seamans put on the tombstone and the other three wanted the name "Simmons." The result was that neither name was put on, and only the first name was used.

Mrs. Walter Page of New Berlin, N. Y., another direct descendant, says her grandmother, Mary, knew the name was formerly spelled "SEAMANS."

186 STEPHEN SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. about 1770, d. Nov. 26, 1811 at Foster, R. I., m. on July 8, 1792, to Sarah Thornton.

§528 Amasa, b.
§529 Royal, b. Dec. 23, 1797.
§530 Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1799.
§531 Stephen, b. Dec. 1802.
§532 Sarah, b.

They resided in Foster, R. I.

187 ISRAEL SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. about 1772 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 9, 1800, m. in 1789 at Scituate, R. I., to Chloe Phillips, b. Aug. 1, 1773 at Scituate, R. I., d. Mar. 25, 1857 at Foster, R. I.

533 Thomas, b.
§534 Jonathan, b. Apr. 19, 1794.

§535 Ruth, b. in 1795.
§536 David, b.
§537 Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1799.
538 Elizabeth, b. , m. Mar. 23, 1837 at Scituate, R. I., to Stukley Turner.
They resided at Foster, R. I.

188 NAOMI SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 29, 1773 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 27, 1853, m. in 1793 to Abel Bradway, b. Sept. 21, 1771, d. Mar. 12, 1845.
539 Aaron, b. Mar. 4, 1801.
They resided at Monson, Mass.

189 ROBERT SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 1, 1775 at Foster, R. I., d. Sept. 5, 1852 at North Foster, R. I., m. to Dacy Bradway, b. Feb. 14, 1774, d. May 12, 1854.
540 Lovina, b. Nov. 21, 1795, d. May 1, 1810.
§541 Rufus A., b. Aug. 16, 1797.
542 Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1800, d. Feb. 11, 1885, m. Freeman Jones.
543 Selota, b. Feb. 9, 1805, d. Aug. 13, 1826.
544 Susannah, b. June 6, 1807, d. Jan. 27, 1826, Foster, R. I. birth and death records say Sarah Ann, dau. of Robert, d. Feb. 7, 1826, age 19 years.
545 William, b. Mar. 29, 1809, d. Aug. 16, 1882 at Glocester, R. I., m. Amanda Westcott, b. Oct. 14, 1823, at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 20, 1859.
§546 Lavinia, b. Feb. 2, 1811.
§547 George H., b. Sept. 15, 1815.
548 Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1818, d. Apr. 29, 1893.
They resided at Foster, R. I.

190 SALMON SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1777 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 21, 1825, m. Amy Pray, b. at Foster, R. I.
§549 Ezeck, b. Mar. 2, 1801.
§550 Celia, b. Nov. 25, 1802.
§551 Marietta, b. Nov. 21, 1806.

§552 Paris, b. May 15, 1809.
Salmon's second marriage was to Polly Brown, b. in 1800, d. Feb. 27, 1825.
553 Eden, b. in 1819, m. Lorania Brackett.
§554 John, b. June 26, 1820.
§555 George L., b. Feb. 7, 1822, he was in Civil War.
They resided in Foster, R. I.

191 JOB SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 15, 1780 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 29, 1858 at East Killingly, Conn., m. on July 8, 1803 at Foster, R. I., to Phebe Ballon, b. May 29, 1790 at Smithfield, R. I., d. Aug. 11, 1856.
§556 Varnum, b. Oct. 14, 1804.
§557 Silas, b. Nov. 18, 1806.
§558 Israel, b. Oct. 5, 1808.
559 Ester, b. Feb. 5, 1811, m. Eben Norton.
§560 Stephen P., b. Apr. 17, 1813.
§561 Asa, b. Nov. 2, 1815.
562 Lucinda, b. Jan. 18, 1818, m. Thomas J. Hawkins.
563 Joanna, b. Jan. 17, 1824, m. George A. Smith.
564 Albert H., b. July 30, 1826, m. Electa Hammond.
Job was a farmer and Free Will Baptist, resided at Foster, R. I., and buried at the Old Homestead.

193 MARY SEAMANS, (Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 19, 1785 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 9, 1871, m. Daniel Cole, b. Mar. 28, 1791 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 17, 1873.
565 Horace, b. Sept. 16, 1812, d. Feb. 8, 1907, m. Sophia Harrington.
566 Julia Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1814, d. Dec. 29, 1833.
567 Asia W., b. Jan. 23, 1817, died very young.
568 George A., b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. June 21, 1905, m. Abby Ann Beeckman.
569 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1821, m. Harding Whitman.
570 Olney Cook, b. May 17, 1823, d. Jan. 9, 1884, m. Almira Bowen.
571 Amy, b. in 1825, d. Jan. 28, 1842.
They resided at Foster, R. I.

200 JOSIAH SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1761 at Scituate, R. I., d. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Elizabeth Toogood.

572 Caleb, b. in 1789, m. Rhoda Davis [a-353], dau. of Sylvanus Davis.

573 Joshua, b. in 1792, m. May 19, 1822, to Bernice Davis [350], dau. of Sylvanus.

574 Jonathan, b. , m. Nov. 29, 1807, to Christine King.

575 Davis, b.

576 Elijah, b. , m. Matilda Green.

577 Rhoba, b. , m. Mr. Austin.

578 Josiah, b. , d. Jan. 3, 1837, m. Dec. 7, 1829, to Zervia Round, dau. of James Round.

579 Sabury, b. , m. Jonathan Round, son of John Round.

201 HEZEKIAH SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 29, 1763, at Scituate, R. I., d. Mar. 15, 1835 at Williamsville, N. Y., m. on Apr. 1, 1783 at Foster, R. I., to Annis Eastman, b. Nov. 12, 1766, d. Jan. 27, 1840.

580 Asa, b. Feb. 15, 1784, d. Feb. 26, 1784.

§581 Arba, b. June 4, 1785.

582 Nancy, b. June 27, 1787, d. May 26, 1830, m. Joel Davis.

§583 Loviea, b. Apr. 12, 1789.

§584 Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1791.

§585 Marcey, b. Mar. 9, 1793.

586 Barton, b. June 2, 1795, d. Jan. 26, 1883, m. Dolly Dole.

587 Alfred, b. July 31, 1797, d. June 17, 1798.

§588 Hezekiah, b. Mar. 27, 1799.

589 Annis, b. Jan. 25, 1801, d. Apr. 23, 1891, m. on Sept. 2, 1819, to Phinneas Taylor.

590 Content, b. May 5, 1803, d. in Sept. 1807.

§591 Susannah, b. June 6, 1805.

592 Lydia, b. June 16, 1808, d. Nov. 24, 1885, m. on Feb. 23, 1826, to Elisha Hill.

593 Selinda, b. Mar. 1, 1811, m. Daniel Hutchinson.

Hezekiah was Justice of Peace in 1798, at Foster, R. I., and

performed many marriage ceremonies, he was a surveyor, carpenter, Revolutionary Soldier, and pensioner. They resided at Williamsville, N. Y.

206 ELSIE SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 10, 1771 at Scituate, R. I., d. at Albion, Oswego County, N. Y., m. on May 3, 1792, at Foster, R. I., by Elder John Westcott, to Amos Bowen, b. Feb. 6, 1774 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 31, 1866 at White Store, N. Y.

594 Anon, b. Mar. 14, 1793, m. Calsadana Cole.
595 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 8, 1794.
596 Savallah, b. Dec. 17, 1796.
597 Isaac, b. Nov. 3, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1863.
598 Asahel, b. Aug. 18, 1801.
599 Ada, b. Sept. 8, 1805, m. Alpheus Cole.
600 Amos, b. Aug. 15, 1808.
601 Caleb, b. Dec. 29, 1812.
602 Alma, b. Sept. 29, 1817.

They resided at Albion, N. Y.

207 ISAAC SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. at Scituate, R. I., d. in 1832 at Winfield, N. Y., m. in 1819 to Polly Walker, d. in 1854, and buried at Chepatchet, N. Y.

§603 Alpheus Round, b. Feb. 8, 1820.
§604 Abner Clark, b. Feb. 8, 1822.
605 Isaac, b. , resided in Buffalo, N. Y.
606 Polly, b.

They resided in Winfield, N. Y.

Polly Walker's father, Alvin Walker, m. first, to Elsie Round, second, to Polly Dexter, he marched from Connecticut to Saratoga, N. Y., to reinforce the army.

208 SAMUEL SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. at Foster, R. I., d. in 1850 at Camden, Mich., m. at Chepatchet, N. Y., and his wife died in 1860.

§607 Clarissa, b. in 1811.
608 Eunice, b.

Sally Green (210).

Cornelia (Seamans) (621) Maltbie.

609 Lavina, b.
610 Calvin, b.
§611 Samuel, b. in 1818.
612 Olney, b. , m. Elmina Blackstone.
They resided at Lancaster and Palmyra, N. Y., and Camden, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

209 GEORGE SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in Scituate, or Foster, R. I., m. to Lucinda Pray.
613 George, b.
614 Otis, b. , went to California, and died June 20, 1890.
615 Porter, b. , m. Romanda Hill.

210 PARDON SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 22, 1787 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 5, 1879 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on June 25, 1820 at Winfield, N. Y., to Sally Green, b. Sept. 7, 1800, d. Jan. 18, 1859, dau. of Brinton and Polly (Thornton) Green of Connecticut.
§616 Angeline, b. Nov. 26, 1822.
617 Polly, b. Feb. 3, 1824.
§618 Chloe, b. Jan. 14, 1825.
§619 Amanda, b. May 3, 1827.
620 Eunice, b. Feb. , 1829, d. very young.
621 Cornelia, b. June 19, 1830, m. on Jan. 17, 1856, to Hiram Maltbie, b. Sept. 14, 1829, at Virgil, N. Y., d. Feb. 5, 1906, at Virgil, no issue.
§622 Simon, b. June 7, 1832.
§623 Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1837.
§624 Celia, b. July 12, 1841.
They resided at Winfield, New Berlin, and Virgil, N. Y. Pardon was a member of the Baptist Church, a farmer and carpenter.

211 ISRAEL SEAMANS, (Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. at Foster, R. I., m. Lydia A. Jenks.
625 Louisa, b. , m. Nehemiah Randall.
They resided at Scituate, R. I.

212 YOUNG SEAMANS, (Martin [56], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 15, 1768, d. Nov. 10, 1823, buried with Masonic Honors, m. on Dec. 27, 1789 to Mary Larcher, b. July 23, 1770, d. Dec. 31, 1826.

§626 Eliza, b. Feb. 20, 1792.
627 Samuel, b. May 19, 1793, d. Apr. 15, 1822 at sea.
628 George, b. Jan. 23, 1796.
629 John, b. Apr. 1, 1797, d. May 3, 1824.
630 Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1799, d. Oct. 7, 1821 at Savannah, Ga.
They resided at Providence, R. I.

217 WILLIAM YOUNG, (Lillis [57], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 31, 1761 at Providence, R. I., m. Cynthia ———.

631 James, b.
632 Samuel, b.

223 SARAH SEAMANS, (Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 12, 1770 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, d. June 20, 1826 at New London, N. H., m. on Aug. 15, 1793, to Josiah Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1767 at East Newbury, Mass., d. July 14, 1854.

§633 Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1794.
After Sarah's death, Josiah married her sister Rhoda, in Sept. 1827, and they resided at New London, N. H.

227 LOIS SEAMANS, (Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 2, 1779, d. Dec. 8, 1861, m. on Sept. 19, 1799 to Jonathan Woodbury, b. July 23, 1776.

634 Rosamond, b. Oct. 24, 1802.
635 Caroline, b. Oct. 8, 1804.
They resided at New London, N. H.

228 JOB SEAMANS, (Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 11, 1781 at Attleboro, Mass., d. July 10, 1855, m. on Nov. 19, 1807 to Olive Woodbury, b. Jan. 12, 1783 at Salem, N. H., d. Nov. 29, 1824.

636 Charles B., b. Nov. 23, 1808, d. June 16, 1817.
637 Lillis Y., b. Sept. 4, 1811, d. Oct. 27, 1836.

638 Sarah E., b. Nov. 1, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1815.
639 Benjamin W., b. Mar. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 16, 1866 at Athol, Mass., m. in Sept. 1841 to Harriet Jones, of Ashby, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1855 at Lexington, Mass., no issue.
640 George B., b. Apr. 12, 1818, d. June 29, 1824.
§641 Roxanna C., b. Aug. 13, 1820.
642 Olive, b. Nov. 22, 1824, d. Jan. 26, 1825.
Job's second marriage was on Jan. 17, 1827, to Nancy Pillsbury, b. May 26, 1793, d. Apr. 4, 1870.
643 Nancy D., b. Jan. 18, 1828, d. Mar. 11, 1832.

230 MARY SEAMANS, (Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 25, 1785 at East Killingly, Conn., m. on Mar. 6, 1806 to Capt. Phillip S. Harvey, b. June 7, 1781, d. Nov. 24, 1866.
644 Mary, b. in 1808, d. Feb. 11, 1875, unmarried.
They resided in Sutton, Mass.

231 MANNING SEAMANS, (Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. May 24, 1787 at East Killingly, Conn., d. Oct. 2, 1872, m. on Aug. 23, 1810 to Abigail Shepard, b. Sept. 12, 1795, d. Jan. 13, 1839.
645 Caroline L., b. Nov. 15, 1811, d. Nov. 19, 1874, unmarried.
§646 Augustus W., b. Sept. 15, 1814.
647 Warren, b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. May 2, 1817.
§648 Daniel S., b. Mar. 17, 1818.
649 Sarah E., b. July 17, 1820, d. Feb. 10, 1823.
650 Charles M., b. Oct. 29, 1822, d. Aug. 7, 1824.
§651 James M., b. Aug. 28, 1824.
§652 Henry W., b. Dec. 28, 1826.
653 Abby Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1829, d. Sept. 17, 1849.
§654 Frank F., b. May 25, 1832.
655 Helen Mar, b. July 28, 1834, d. Aug. 17, 1836.
Manning's second marriage was on Sept. 19, 1839, to Mehitable Page, b. Feb. 14, 1798 at Salem, N. H., d. Feb. 2, 1885. They resided at New London, N. H.

232 ASENATH SEAMANS, (Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. June 10, 1789 at New London, N. H., m. on Aug. 5, 1813, to Daniel Davis, b. Nov. 9, 1790.

656 Job S., b.
657 Mary, b.
658 Daniel, b.

They resided at Sutton and Concord, N. H.

236 GILBERT SEAMANS, (Josiah [64], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 30, 1766 at Providence, R. I., m. to Hannah Bowen, b. May 3, 1766.

§659 Josiah, b. Nov. 18, 1794.
660 Mary, b. , m. to Robert W. Foster.
§661 Rebecca, b. July 13, 1798.

241 SABRA SEAMANS, (Gilbert [65], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]), b. Apr. 30, 1767 at Providence, R. I., d. Oct. 6, 1815, m. in 1792 at Waterford, Ohio, to Jonathan Sprague, b. Jan. 9, 1767 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, d. Apr. 1, 1840, at Cool Run, Ohio.

662 Joshua, b. May 8, 1793.
663 Anthony, b. Apr. 13, 1795.
664 Cynthia, b. Apr. 4, 1797.
665 Mariba, b. Aug. 23, 1799, d. May 6, 1817.
666 Jonathan, b. Apr. 12, 1804.
667 Gilbert, b. Apr. 4, 1806, d. Mar. 20, 1807.

They resided at Cool Run, Ohio.

248 NICHOLAS SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. June 5, 1770 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, d. Oct. 10, 1829, m. in 1792 to Sarah Snowden.

§668 Nicholas, b.
669 Sarah, b. in 1809.
§670 William, b.
§671 Amos Thomas, b.
672 Pickering, b.
673 Nathan, b. , m. Eliza A. Ballard.

§674 John, b.
Nicholas was a Master Mariner and resided at Minndie, Nova Scotia.

250 MARY SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 22, 1774 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, m. Ferdinand Delesdermier.

675 George, b. Nov. 2, 1791, d. Jan. 14, 1814.
676 Moses, b. Nov. 21, 1797, m. Jane Scott.
677 Nathan, b. Nov. 15, 1802.
678 Nicholas, b. Apr. 29, 1804.
679 Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1806, m. Jacob McFarland.
680 Zena, b. Sept. 12, 1809.
681 Eleanor, b. Oct. 1, 1811, d. Jan. 20, 1814.
682 Ferdinand, b. Apr. 12, 1814, m. Ann Holyoke.
They resided at Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Can.

251 JOHN T. SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 29, 1776 at Mt. Desert, Nova Scotia, d. July 3, 1844 at River Hebert, Nova Scotia, m. on Apr. 2, 1810 at Buctoncho, N. S., to Hannah Cushing, b. June 18, 1791 at Dennysville, Maine, d. Jan. 29, 1877 at Barrowsfield, Nova Scotia.

683 Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1811, d. Mar. 23, 1893, m. Joseph Read.
684 Job, b. June 1, 1814, m. Rebecca Read.
685 Huldah, b. Jan. 30, 1816, m. John Barnes.
686 John Thomas, b. May 14, 1818, m. Mary McNeil.
687 Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1820, d. May 19, 1826.
688 Zena T., b. Dec. 27, 1822, m. John W. D. Wood.
689 Ann J., b. Mar. 11, 1825.
690 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1827, m. George Bowser.
691 Charles B., b. Nov. 7, 1830, d. Nov. 27, 1896.
692 Nancy, b. Mar. 21, 1833, m. Amos Harrison.
693 Judson, b. Sept. 14, 1836.
They resided at Sackville, Nova Scotia, and John [251] was buried on farm of his father, Nathan.

252 ELIZABETH SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 2, 1778 at Sackville, Nova Scotia, m. Dec. 18, 1800 to Agreen Tingley.

694 Zena, b. Sept. 23, 1801, m. Thomas Anderson.
695 Anna, b. July 8, 1803, m. James Anderson.
696 John, b. July 22, 1805, m. Jane Patterson.
697 Agreen, b. Oct. 6, 1807, m. Harriet West.
698 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1809, d. May 30, 1809.
699 Josiah, b. June 23, 1811, m. Amy Sears.
700 Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1813, m. Silas Patterson.
701 Zachariah, b. Apr. 2, 1815, m. Judith Sears.
702 Amos, b. Apr. 24, 1817, m. Martha Dixon.
They resided at Sackville, Nova Scotia.

253 ZENA SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8] Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 3, 1781 at Minndie, N. S., m. on Dec. 13, 1798 at Dover, N. B., to Thomas Ayre, buried at Upper Sackville, Nova Scotia.

703 Lucretia, b. Dec. 16, 1799, m. Simon Outhouse.
704 Abigail, b. Dec. 22, 1801, d. Sept. 25, 1845, m. Nathan Jackson.
705 Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1803, m. Harrison G. Kinnean.
706 Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1805, m. Richard Wilson.
707 Amy, b. Oct. 15, 1807, m. Ralph Steves.
708 Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1810.
709 Elijah, b. Dec. 8, 1812.
710 Cynthia, b. Dec. 17, 1813.
711 Nathan, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d. Sept. 8, 1840.
712 Mariner, b. Aug. 16, 1817.
713 Ormond, b. Dec. 2, 1819, d. Jan. 15, 1849.
714 Rufus, b. Mar. 14, 1822.
715 Emily, b. July 23, 1825, m. James Barnes Jr.
They resided at Petitcodiac, N. B.

254 HULDAH SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 22, 1782, d. at Sackville, N. S., m. on Apr. 26, 1805 to Robert Fossett, at Sackville, N. S.

716 Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1807, m. Amos Anderson.
717 Robert, b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. Jane Truman.
718 Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1820, m. Nathan Townsan.
719 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1824, d. Feb. 27, 1830.
They resided at Sackville, N. S.

255 SARAH SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 12, 1784 at Minndie, N. S., d. Sept. 6, 1869 at Amherst, N. S., m. at Maccan, N. S., in 1804 to Thomas Blenkhorn, b. in 1777, d. Apr. 14, 1823.
720 Amos, b. Oct. 18, 1805, m. Mary A. Baker.
721 William, b. Feb. 24, 1808, m. Elizabeth Anderson.
Sarah's second marriage was in 1826, to John Harris, b. 1768 in England, d. May 24, 1855. They resided at Amherst and Maccan, N. S.

257 AMOS SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 14, 1788, m. on May 13, 1814 to Jane Metcalf.
722 Amos, b. Feb. 20, 1815, m. Jane Chandler.
723 James, b. Sept. 30, 1816, m. Ellen Eveleth.
724 Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1818, m. Alexander McFarland.
725 Gilbert, b. Feb. 17, 1820, m. Frances Baker.
726 Job, b. Jan. 22, 1822.
727 Rufus, b. Feb. 7, 1825.
728 Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1826, m. Edward G. Vernon.
729 William, b. Sept. 11, 1828.
730 Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1830, m. George Hibbard.
731 Ephriam, b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. Oct. 7, 1837.
732 Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1834.
Amos was a merchant at Minndie, N. S.

258 GILBERT SEAMANS, (Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 30, 1794 at River Hebert, N. S., d. May 24, 1841, m. in 1834 to Mrs. Margaret Clark.
733 Agnes, b. in Aug. 1835.
734 Amie, b. in 1837, was a physician by profession.
735 Margaret, b. in 1839, m. Alexander Clark.

736 Gilbert, b. in 1841, d. June 3, 1908, m. Amelia Baker. They resided at River Hebert, N. S., and buried on the Old Homestead.

270 SARAH SEAMANS, (Squire [77], Thomas [19], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]), b. Sept. 16, 1780 at Dighton, Mass., m. on Oct. 26, 1806, to Solomon Baker, b. Mar. 2, 1779.

737 Samuel, b. Oct. 13, 1810, m. on Oct. 21, 1832, to Adelaide Horton, in Rehoboth, Mass., and moved to Providence, R. I., about 1846. Samuel and Adelaide had Arthur Mason Baker, who married and had Walter Mason Baker.

Solomon Baker was son of Samuel Baker, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and great grandson of John Baker, born in Warwick, R. I., in 1656, and participated in King Phillip's War from Swansea, Mass.

Solomon's mother was Bethany (Mason) Baker, great granddaughter of Samson Mason of Dorchester, Rehoboth, and Swansea, Mass., formerly an officer in Army of Oliver Cromwell. Sarah and Solomon resided at Rehoboth, Mass., and West Moreland, N. H.

280 JOSEPH SEAMANS, (Thomas [79], Thomas [19], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. July 9, 1775 at Rehoboth, Mass., d. Feb. 23, 1813, m. on Feb. 2, 1801 to Mary Wilson, b. in 1778, d. July 15, 1845.

738 Susan, b.
739 Luther, b.
740 Joseph, b.
741 Alice, b.
742 Mary, b.

291 COMFORT SEAMANS, (Comfort [82], Thomas [19], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 11, 1784 at Swansea, Mass., m. on Aug. 25, 1805 to Mary Brown, b. in 1783, d. Apr. 30, 1837.

743 Maria, b. , d. July 3, 1839.

300 ELINDA SEAMANS, (Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 9, 1790, d. July 28, 1875 at Brighton, Indiana, buried at Burr Oak, Mich., m. in 1808, in Herkimer County, N. Y., to Reuben Seamans [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1], b. Nov. 8, 1791 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1870 at Burr Oak, Mich.

744 Lavina, b. Dec. 23, 1809, m. to William Livinfelter.
§745 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 28, 1811.
§746 Orlando, b. Feb. 4, 1815.
§747 Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1818.
§748 Harriett, b. May 3, 1820.
749 Polly, b. Dec. 22, 1822, d. Jan. 29, 1825.
§750 John A., b. Jan. 12, 1825.
§751 Reuben, b. Feb. 21, 1827.
§752 William Henry, b. May 12, 1830.
753 Adaline, b. Sept. 21, 1832, d. Nov. 30, 1860, m. to George Kenyon.
Resided at Burr Oak, Mich.

305 REUBEN SEAMANS, (Reuben[93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 8, 1791, for descendants see ELINDA SEAMANS [300].

307 TRUMAN SEAMANS, (Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. in 1852.

754 Jessee, b.
755 Jemina, b. , d. Sept. 12, 1852, m. to Orville Seamans (See 757).

308 JOSEPH T. SEAMANS, (Reuben[93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. May 1, 1801 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Sept. 4, 1882 at Plover, Portage Co., Wisconsin, m. on Feb. 6, 1822 to Katherine Sweet, b. Oct. 23, 1800, d. Feb. 8, 1863.

§756 Orange, b. Apr. 25, 1823.
§757 Orville, b. Jan. 16, 1827.
§758 Ruth, b. June 26, 1830.

§759 Oscar, b. May 12, 1839.

Joseph's second marriage was on Dec. 11, 1865, to Mrs. Ann M. Cheesman.

760 Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1867, m. in Feb. 1883 to Eugene Clendening.

They resided at Fish House, Hamilton County, N. Y., on Sacondaga River, before going west to Plover, Portage County, Wisconsin.

314 MARY SEAMANS, (Aaron [99], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 3, 1797 at Cheshire, Mass., d. Jan. 3, 1862 at Broadalbin, N. Y., m. on Feb. 14, 1822 to Eli Manning, b. Mar. 29, 1797 at Milton, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1870 at Northville, N. Y.

761 Daniel, b. May 30, 1824, d. Nov. 25, 1883, m. Dolly Ann Cole.

762 Jane, b. May 28, 1826, d. May 30, 1826.

763 Asa, b. July 10, 1827, d. Dec. 25, 1828.

764 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1830, d. June 10, 1890, m. William Grinnell.

765 James, b. Mar. 6, 1832, d. May 5, 1864, m. Ann M. Stevenson.

766 Charlotte, b. June 3, 1834, d. Oct. 26, 1906, m. Thomas Benedict.

767 Permelia, b. Aug. 28, 1836, d. Jan. 11, 1885.

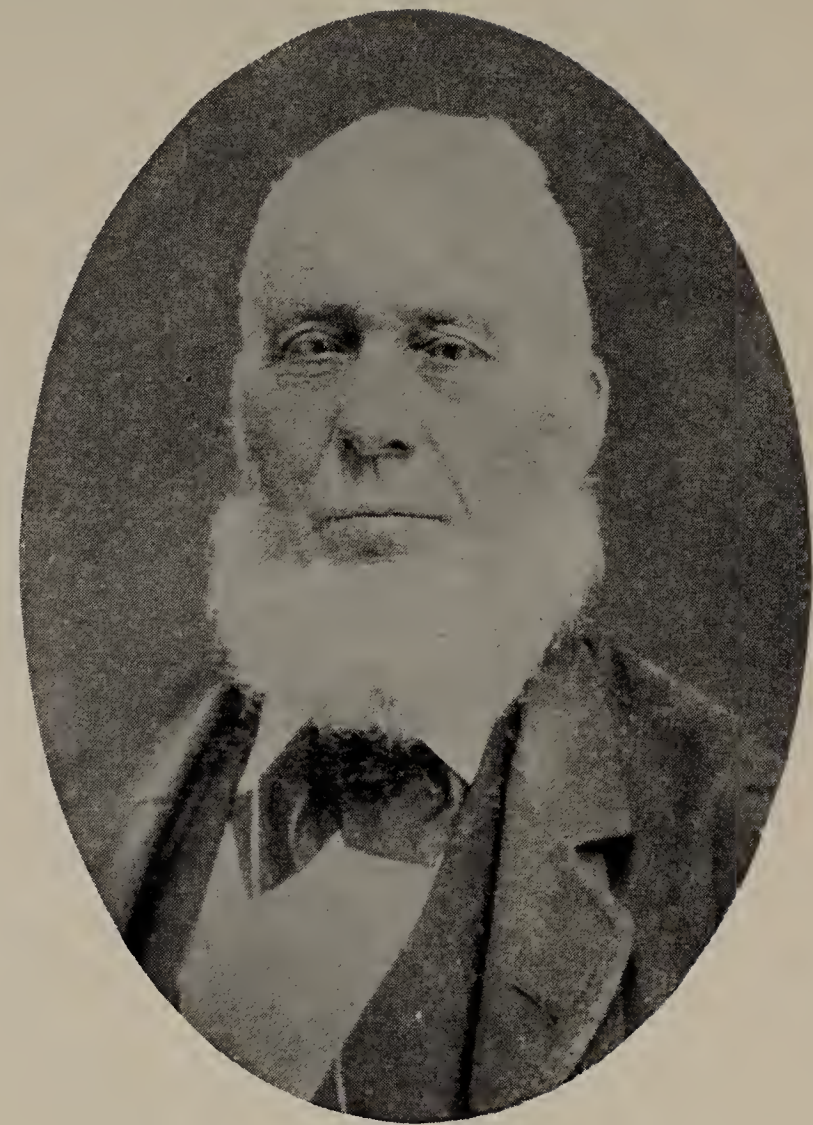
768 Mary Ann, b. July 6, 1839, d. Mar. 10, 1840.

They resided at Northampton, N. Y., and late in 1822 moved to Broadalbin, N. Y. In 1862 Eli went to Northville, N. Y. to live, his wife Mary having previously died that year.

Permelia Jane entered Baptist Training School, for home mission work in Chicago, Ill., and was a teacher in Chicago and Milwaukee, at time of her death.

316 REUBEN SEAMANS, (Aaron [99], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 8, 1802, d. Mar. 18, 1827 at Northampton, N. Y., m. Polly ———, b. Oct. 14, 1803, d. Dec. 19, 1829.

Augusta Patricia (Seamans) (823) Curtiss.



Aaron Seamans (317).

Residence of Isaac Seamans (329) at Virgil, N. Y., and his blacksmith shop.
Also residence of Isaac Marsden and Julian Conable Seamans and birthplace of Mary Lillian (Seamans) Brown.

769 Lyman W., b. Nov. 23, 1825.
770 Reuben, b. May 12, 1827, d. Mar. 15, 1829.
They resided at Northampton, N. Y.

317 AARON SEAMANS, (Aaron [99] Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 21, 1804 at Northampton, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1884 at Broadalbin, N. Y., m. in 1825 to Charlotte Gibbs, d. in April 1891.
§771 Lillis Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1826.
This family lived one-half mile from tollgate, at Broadalbin, N. Y.

318 MARTIN SEAMANS, (Aaron [99], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. May 21, 1807 at Northampton, N. Y., m. to Betsey Ann ———.
772 Sarah Jane, b.
773 James Henry, b.

320 ALVA SEAMANS, (Aaron [99], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 29, 1812 at Northampton, N. Y., m. Hannah ———.
774 Mary, b.
775 Alma, b.
This family resided at Mount Pleasant, Iowa in 1879, and at Larned, Kansas in 1881.

322 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 9, 1781 at Foster, R. I., d. Nov. 26, 1830 at Enfield, Conn., m. on Mar. 17, 1802 at Foster, R. I., to Mary Bennett, b. Apr. 5, 1783, d. Dec. 8, 1859, at Hartford, Penna.
§776 Asher B., b. Mar. 17, 1803.
§777 William R., b. Mar. 29, 1805.
778 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1807, m. Baker Titus, d. Sept. 2, 1835, resided at Lennox, Penna.
§779 Isaac C., b. Jan. 28, 1810.
§780 Otis A., b. Mar. 28, 1812.

§781 Douglass F., b. May 11, 1816.

They resided at Foster, R. I. William left his family and joined the Shakers, at Enfield, Conn., his wife, Mary, with their son, Asher B., moved to Penna., she died and is buried at New Milford, Penna.

323 GEORGE SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1782 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 29, 1838, m. Marcy Sheldon, b. in 1781, d. Apr. 6, 1831, buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y., dau. of John and Amy (Phillips) Sheldon.

§782 Elsie, b. Dec. 29, 1798.
783 Elizabeth, b. in 1800, d. in 1831.
784 Caleb, b. in 1803, d. in 1837.
§785 Myron, b. June 16, 1806.
§786 Theron, b. June 16, 1806.
787 Patience, b. in 1811, d. June 23, 1835, m. Hiram Briggs.
§788 George, b. June 26, 1813.
789 William, b.

This family went by the name of Simmons, and resided at Burlington and Norwich, N. Y.

324 PATIENCE SEAMANS, (William [101], William[28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , d. at Cortland, N. Y., m. at Cortland, to Sherry Palmer.

790 Orson, b.
791 Mary, b. , m. Mr. Macomber.
792 Amelia, b.

Patience's second marriage was to Jesse Hunter.

793 Alenah, b.

They resided at Cortland, N. Y.

326 PHEOBE SEAMANS, (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. about 1784, m. to Jonathan Terry.

794 Edwin, b.
795 James, b.
796 Almerson, b.

797 Cordello, b.
798 Byron, b.
799 Celia, b.
800 Elnora, b.
801 Ellen, b.
802 Cornelia, b.
803 Jane, b.
They resided at Cortland, N. Y.

328 MARY SEAMANS, (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 7, 1792 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 27, 1847, m. to Woodward Warren, b. Mar. 20, 1785, d. Jan. 16, 1852.
804 Richardson, b. Dec. 18, 1812, d. Mar. 30, 1907, he was a wholesale and retail merchant.
805 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1814, d. in May 1876.
806 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1816, d. Mar. 13, 1897.
807 William, b. Jan. 10, 1819, d. Jan. 10, 1889.
808 Welthy Ann, b. July 25, 1821.
809 Woodward, b. Sept. 5, 1823, d. Mar. 19, 1901, was a physician and married to Nancy Biddlecome.
810 Elijah, b. Mar. 29, 1826, d. Aug. 1, 1867.
811 Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1829, d. June 2, 1879.
Resided at Deerfield, N. Y.

329 ISAAC SEAMANS, (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 1, 1793/4 at Foster, R. I., d. June 25, 1880 at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., he was a blacksmith and a wagon-maker, m. on Sept. 2, 1818, at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Amarilla Sheldon, b. Feb. 5, 1799 at Edmeston, d. Sept. 16, 1869 at Virgil, N. Y.
§812 Adelia, b. May 12, 1820 at Hartford, N. Y.
§813 Harriet, b. Mar. 4, 1822.
§814 Isaac Marsden, b. Mar. 15, 1824 at Marathon, N. Y.
815 Olive, b. at South Cortland, N. Y., d. in 1826.
§816 Julian Conable, b. Aug. 18, 1826.

817 Samuel Milton, b. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Feb. 14, 1904 at Virgil, N. Y., was a blacksmith and unmarried.

§818 Helen Mar, b. Dec. 5, 1831.

819 William Wallace, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. Mar. 20, 1837.

§820 Ann Marilla, b. Dec. 18, 1837.

§821 Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1839 at Virgil, N. Y.

§822 Felissa Adel, b. Jan. 10, 1841.

823 Augusta Patricia, b. May 6, 1843, d. Apr. 9, 1925, at Homer, N. Y., m. first, on June 13, 1878, to Solomon Curtiss, second, to Edwin Burdick.

Isaac was a drum-major in the Home Guards, owner and operator of the second black-smith shop in Virgil, N. Y., his shop was located near the Methodist parsonage, until he built the shop which was later owned and occupied by his son, Isaac Marsden Seamans.

Amarilla Sheldon was daughter of John and Amy (Phillips) Sheldon, of Edmeston, N. Y.

They resided at Edmeston, Hartford, Marathon, South Cortland, and Virgil, N. Y.

330 JOB SEAMANS, (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 11, 1798 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 20, 1840 at Berlin, N. Y., m. on Jan. 20, 1820 at Edmeston, N. Y., to Sally Sheldon, b. Aug. 20, 1797 at Foster, R. I., d. Sept. 22, 1858, buried at New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.

824 Celia, b. June 29, 1821, m. to Isaac Hendricks.

825 Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1823, d. Jan. 9, 1842.

§826 Harrison, b. Aug. 18, 1825.

827 Laura N., b. Feb. 10, 1828.

828 Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1831, m. to Nelson Bancroft.

§829 Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1833.

§830 William E., b. July 10, 1835.

831 Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1838, m. to Mr. Carpenter.

Sally Sheldon was daughter of John and Amy (Phillips) Sheldon, and sister of Amarilla, who married Isaac Seamans.

They resided at New Berlin, N. Y.

331 SAMUEL SEAMANS, (William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Hannah Sheldon, daughter of Ezekiel Sheldon.

832 James, b.

833 Freelove, b. , m. to Lewis P. Cole.

834 Samuel, b.

835 Hannah, b.

356 JOHN SEAMANS, (John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , d. in 1821, killed by a falling tree, m. to Phylina Jackson, d. Dec. 4, 1874 at Parish, N. Y.

§836 George, b. June 29, 1814.

837 John, b. , adopted when small boy by parties unknown.

§838 Patience, b.

§839 Rosanna, b.

Resided at Parish, N. Y. Phylina's second marriage was to Charles Pettingill, and they had five children.

357 BENJAMIN SEAMANS, (John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 19, 1785 at Starkborough, Vt., d. May 22, 1862, m. on Dec. 31, 1805, to Diana Whipple, b. Jan. 5, 1791, d. in Dec. 1829.

§840 Horace, b. Sept. 28, 1806.

§841 Wealthy, b. Feb. 23, 1808.

842 Lorenzo, b. Feb. 2, 1810.

843 Diana, b. Dec. 26, 1811.

844 Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1813, d. Apr. 1, 1901, m. to Ruby C. Patterson.

845 Roba, b. Mar. 15, 1815.

Resided at Pittsford, Vt.

358 LEONARD SEAMANS, (John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Lydia Breed.

§846 George W., b. , d. Jan. 7, 1923, at age of 98 years, 8 months, 7 days.

847 Leonard, b.

363 ISAAC SEAMANS, (John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 11, 1794 at Clarendon Springs, Vt., d. Apr. 10, 1870, m. on Aug. 5, 1821, to Sarah Pettingill, b. Apr. 26, 1800, d. Feb. 13, 1857.

§848 Abner C., b. Apr. 11, 1824.
849 Alfred Ora, b. June 18, 1826, d. Aug. 27, 1866.
§850 David W., b. Sept. 22, 1828.
851 Isaac B., b. June 21, 1831, d. Aug. 29, 1838.
§852 Jacob P., b. Jan. 22, 1839.
§853 Mary E., b. Apr. 5, 1842.
854 Harrison, b. Mar. 29, 1845, d. Jan. 7, 1888, m. to Dora Vergel.
a-854 Branton, b. , died in childhood.

Isaac owned thirty-six and one-quarter acres of land on lot (99) at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1828, according to County clerk's records at Wampsville, N. Y., resided at Eaton and Richland, N. Y.

364 JACOB SEAMANS, (John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 11, 1794 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Aug. 24, 1865 at DeRuyter, N. Y., m. to Hannah Keeler, b. July 31, 1795, d. Mar. 25, 1858 at Cortland, N. Y., buried at Truxton, N. Y.

§855 Isaac Massilon, b. Sept. 11, 1816.
§856 Jacob Roderick, b. Jan. 10, 1818.
§857 Avery Jesse, b. Nov. 2, 1822.

Resided at Cuyler, DeRuyter and Cortland, N. Y.

367 ELIJAH SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 24, 1787 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Apr. 16, 1858, m. in Rutland, Vt., to Phoebe Potter, b. Mar. 10, 1792, d. Jan. 26, 1865.

§858 James M., b. Mar. 4, 1809.
§859 David P., b. July 15, 1822.
860 Amanda, b. , m. to Justice Smith, second m. to James Lake.

Peleg Seamans (376).

Lorenzo Seamans (382).

§861 Elsie, b.
862 Arabella, b. , m. to John Robinson.
Elijah moved from Rutland, Vt. to town of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. by covered wagon about 1818, taking up land which is now north of the billion dollar highway and bordering on, what afterward became known as the Seamans road, his brother, Daniel, came to Middleport at about the same time.

371 SUSAN SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , d. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, m. Mr. French, in the western part of New York, probably at her sister Rachel's home at Lockport, N. Y.
863 Theodore, b.
864 Charles, b.
865 Laura Jane, b.
866 Amy, b.
Resided at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

372 DANIEL SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 3, 1794 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Jan. 28, 1861 at Hartland, N. Y., m. in 1813 at Shaftsbury, Vt., to Amy Olin, b. at Shaftsbury, d. in 1836.
§867 Jane, b. May 1, 1815.
§868 Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1820.
§869 Susan, b. June 25, 1823.
§870 William, b. Oct. 2, 1825.
§871 Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1829.
§872 Julius, b. July 8, 1832.
873 Archibald, b. in 1834, d. Feb. 21, 1849.
874 James, b. in 1836, d. Oct. 19, 1841.
Daniel was in War of 1812, enlisted at Clarendon, Vt., moved to Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y., about 1815/18, continued to reside there, and is buried at Johnson Creek Cemetery.

373 ZENAS SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 15, 1795 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Feb. 2, 1875, m. to Alvira Dean, b. Sept. 24, 1799, d. Sept. 16, 1882.

875 Roby, b. June 14, 1823, m. to Hiram Blakesley.
876 Ezra, b. Nov. 14, 1824, m. to Ruby Shay.
877 Louisa, b. July 17, 1827.
878 Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1832, m. to Lydia Van Anthrope.
§879 Polly, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

They resided and died, at Sumpter, Wayne County, Mich.

374 CHARLES SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 11, 1799 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Mar. 3, 1885, m. at Clarendon, Vt. in 1819 to Lucinda Round, b. Aug. 28, 1803, d. Apr. 28, 1878 at Ortonville, Mich.

§880 Hannah, b. May 21, 1820.
§881 Robert, b. Oct. 23, 1822.
882 Ruel, b. in 1830, d. in 1848.
883 Samantha, b. Mar. 1, 1831, m. to Hiram Ball, b. June 15, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1877.
§884 Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1834.
885 Amy, b. Oct. 24, 1835, d. Feb. 26, 1855, m. to Charles Martin.
§886 Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1839.

Charles moved from Clarendon, Vt. to Hartland, N. Y. in 1822, to Troy, Mich. in 1835, to Groveland, Mich. in 1840, and later to Clarkston, Mich. After his wife died in 1878, he went to live with his daughter, Samantha, at Ortonville, Mich. Samantha clothed and fed twelve children, but never had one of her own, she was a noble woman, always doing everything possible for others.

376 PELEG SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 28, 1803 at Clarendon, Vt., d. June 25, 1860, m. on Mar. 3, 1831 to Sarah W. Howard, b. Dec. 7, 1804 at Winhall, Vt., d. May 31, 1887, Sarah was cousin of William Howard Taft.

§887 Cynthia, b. Dec. 4, 1831.
§888 Evelyn, b. Jan. 29, 1833.

§889 Mary Jane, b. in 1837.
Peleg was Deacon of Baptist Church for many years at Middletown, Vt.
They resided at Clarendon and Middletown Spa, Vt.

379 PHILINDA SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 16, 1808 at Clarendon, Vt., d. July 24, 1892, m. in 1832, in Rutland County, Vt. to Addison Fletcher, b. Mar. 22, 1811 at Mount Holly, Vt., d. Dec. 12, 1885.

890 Sanford, b. Oct. 11, 1833, m. to Henrietta Haynor.
891 Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1836, m. to Mary Harris.
892 Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1840, m. to Harriet Goodell.
893 Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1842, m. to Caroline Dickerson.
894 Philinda, b. Aug. 6, 1846, m. to Alfred Roe.
895 Roland, b. Aug. 14, 1848, m. to Julia Millard.
896 Addison, b. July 24, 1851, m. to Alice Chatterton.
Philanda moved from Rutland County, Vt. in 1837.
They resided in Ypsilanti, Mich.

380 LUCINDA SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 12, 1809 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Mar. 25, 1882, m. to Abraham Potter, b. Feb. 19, 1805, d. Jan. 26, 1886.

897 Amos, b. Dec. 26, 1840, m. to Rosanna Dower.
898 LaFayette, b. May 8, 1846, m. to Agnes B. Cooley.
They resided at Pittsford, Vt.

381 SALLY SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1812 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Mar. 17, 1836, m. to Nathan Round, d. Feb. 4, 1834.

899 Lucy, b. Apr. 1, 1834.

382 LORENZO SEAMANS, (Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 4, 1814 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Sept. 5, 1897, m. on Dec. 31, 1835 to Betsey Phillips.

900 Marcellus, b. Sept. 4, 1837, d. July 7, 1838.

§901 Priscilla, b. Sept. 5, 1838.
902 Adelaide, b. July 31, 1841, m. to John Riddon.
903 Selan, b. Oct. 16, 1844.
§904 Josiah, b. Nov. 25, 1846.
§905 Julius, b. Apr. 30, 1850.
906 Herman, b. Nov. 17, 1852, went to Texas.
907 Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1862.
Lorenzo's second marriage was to Theresa Potter, b. Dec. 11, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1904.
908 Cora, b. Mar. 27, 1864, m. to George Warner.
909 Lorenzo, b. Oct. 18, 1865, m. to Dora Day.
910 Hattie, b. Aug. 20, 1867, m. to Herman Soop.
911 Daisy, b. Oct. 12, 1874, m. to Edward Williams.
Lorenzo moved from Clarendon, Vt., to Ypsilanti, Mich. in 1866.

383 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (Oliver [120] John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 4, 1797 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Jan. 13, 1842, buried at Middlesex, N. Y., m. to Berthema Adams, b. June 26, 1800, d. Mar. 25, 1880 at Naples, N. Y.
912 Oliver, b. May 11, 1826, d. in Mar. 1859, m. to Katurah Gowthrop.
913 Edward, b. in 1828, d. in Jan. 1829.
§914 Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1830.
915 Mary, b. Feb. 1832, d. July 18, 1852.
916 Isaac, b. May 12, 1835, d. July 4, 1905, m. to Tryphena Hartwell.
917 Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1838, m. to Sanford Caple.
918 William, b. Feb. 8, 1842 at Jamestown, Ind., d. July 12, 1887.
William served in war of 1812, enlisted at Clarendon, Vt., he was a farmer at Middlesex, N. Y., and moved to Jamestown, Ind. in 1839. Isaac, son of William, was mustered in service in Co. K, 126th. regiment of N. Y. Volunteers, as 2nd. Lieut., he served until May 1864, and returned home a Captain.

384 THOMAS SEAMANS, (Oliver [120], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 4, 1798 at Clarendon, or Rutland, Vt., d. Sept. 21, 1858, m. to Annis Stratton, b. Sept. 14, 1798, d. Mar. 29, 1847.

919 Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1822, d. Sept. 21, 1829.

§920 LaFayette, b. May 7, 1825.

Thomas's second marriage was on June 6, 1849, at Naples, N. Y. to Mrs. Mary Partridge, b. Apr. 6, 1804 at Boston, Mass., d. July 17, 1890 at Barre, Mass.

Thomas had political influence, held town offices, and was called Squire Seamans, he was a member of Assembly in 1844, they resided at Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y.

387 DANFORTH CHASE, (Lydia [133], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1788, m. to Lucy Covell.

§921 Samuel, b. in 1817.

394 CROMWELL CHASE, (Lydia [133], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1802, m. to Mahala D. Wood.

922 Cromwell, b. in 1827.

923 Danforth, b. , m. to Ellen Payson.

402 ABNER CHASE, (Mary [135], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 21, 1787 at Killingly, Conn., m. to Ester Cleveland.

§924 William, b. in 1831.

§925 George W., b.

406 PRISCILLA W. SEAMANS, (Asahel [137], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 23, 1790 at Killingly, Conn., d. Feb. 8, 1874 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. to Thomas Leland, b. Jan. 4, 1788, d. Dec. 8, 1857.

926 Maria, b. in 1810, d. May 25, 1863, m. to Rev. Peter Smith.

927 Emily, b. in 1812, d. Sept. 27, 1850, m. to Dunham Crocker.

928 Hollis, b. in 1815, d. June 24, 1816.

929 James M., b. May 17, 1817, d. Mar. 28, 1895, m. first, to Betsey Haywood, second, to Louisa Griffin.

930 Betsey, b. in 1820, d. Nov. 30, 1892, m. to William J. Hayward.

931 Mary, b. June 17, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1883, m. to Rev. Benjamin Burnham.

407 RHOBA SEAMANS, (Asahel [137], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 24, 1794 at Killingly, Conn., d. Sept. 25, 1878, m. on Mar. 3, 1814 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., to Dr. Bradford Knapp, b. Sept. 2, 1791 at New Canaan, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1872.

932 Minerva, b. July 19, 1815, m. to Silas Crocker.

933 Alonzo, b. Mar. 16, 1818, m. to Lucy Clark.

934 Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1820, m. to Stephen Macomber.

935 Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1822, m. to William Fuller.

936 Helen Mar, b. Apr. 14, 1824, m. to Welcome Capron Jr.

937 Martha, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. to Peter Smith.

938 Emily, b. July 8, 1828, d. Nov. 2, 1830.

939 Bradford, b. Mar. 1, 1830, d. Dec. 15, 1850.

940 Asahel, b. Dec. , 1833, m. to Maria Hotchkiss. They resided at Crown Point, N. Y.

409 BUCKLAND K. SEAMANS, Prof. (Asahel [137], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 3, 1807 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Jan. 29, 1891 at Janesville, Minn., m. on July 26, 1830, to Charlotte H. Meade, b. Nov. 25, 1807 at Chestertown, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1890.

941 Mary, b. May 21, 1831, d. Apr. 15, 1836.

942 Sally, b. Sept. 3, 1833, d. May 21, 1834.

943 Cynthia, b. Jan. 3, 1836, m. first, to Richard A. Parse, second, to William T. Mack.

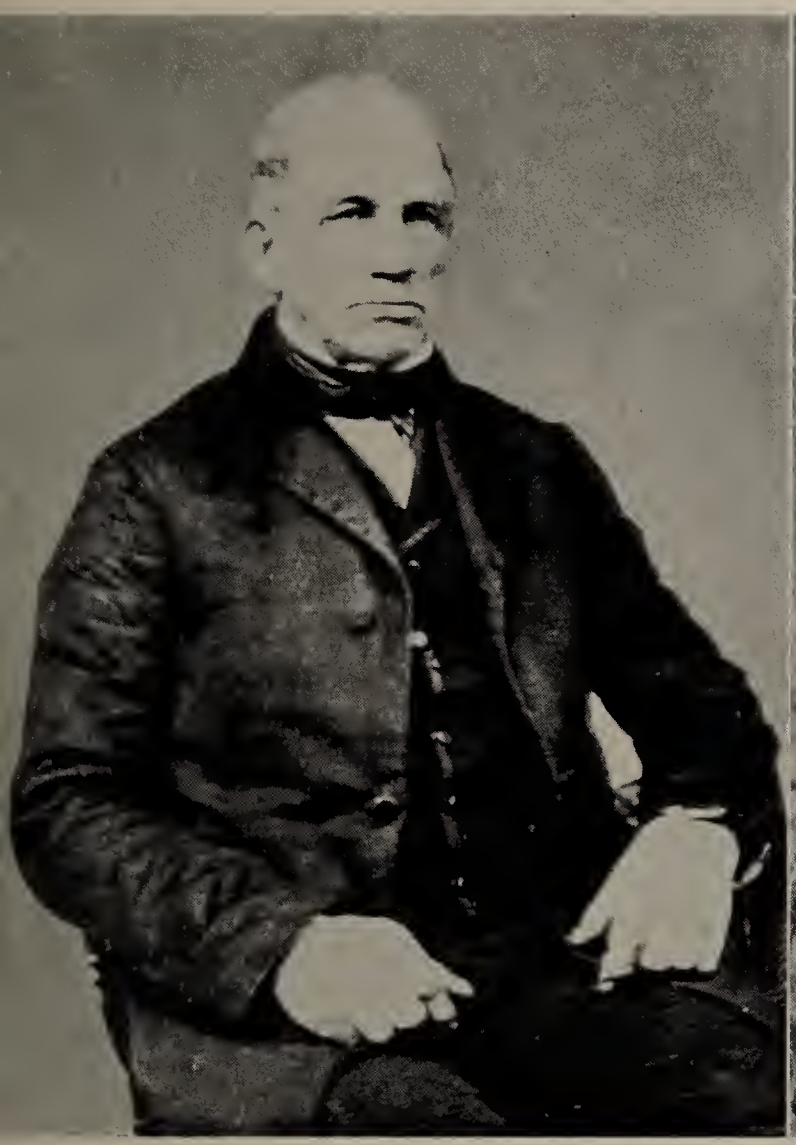
944 Hobby, b. Sept. 28, 1837, d. Sept. 1, 1864 in Andersonville Prison.

945 Richard, b. July 29, 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1877, m. to Amelia Starr.

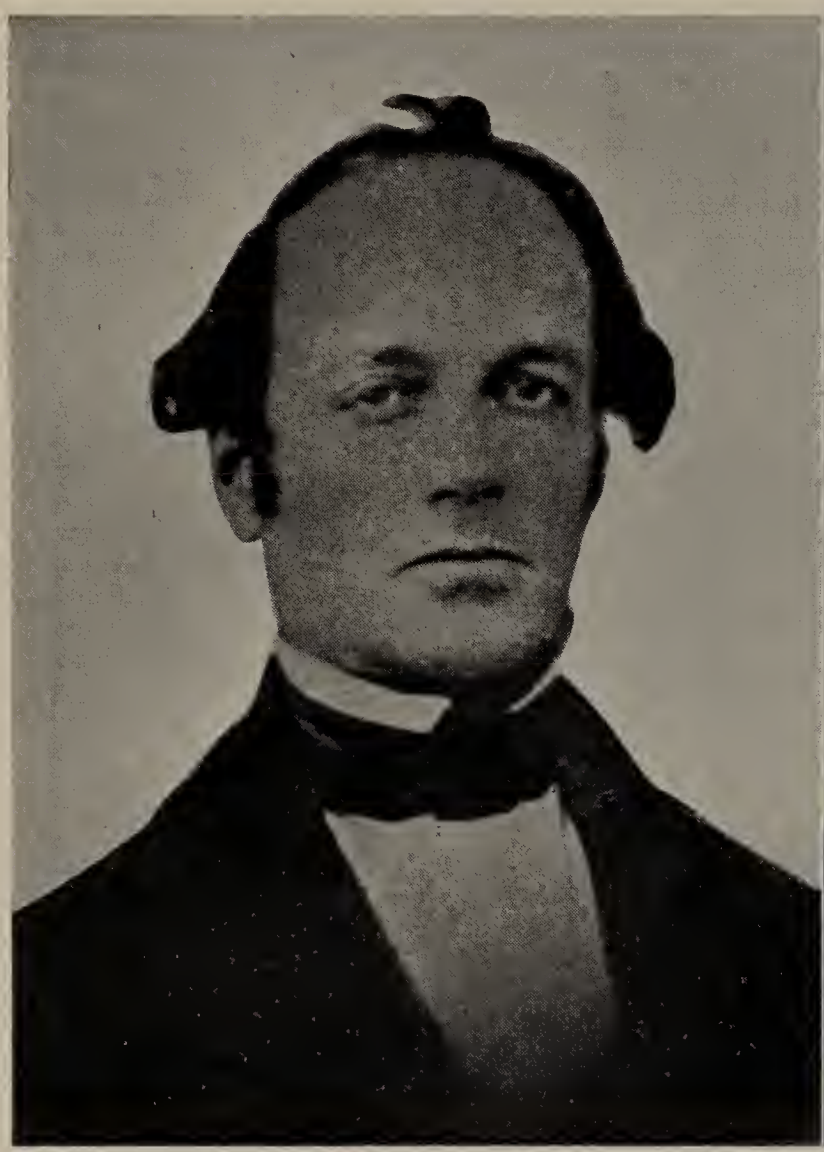
946 Titus, b. July 16, 1841, d. July 9, 1842.

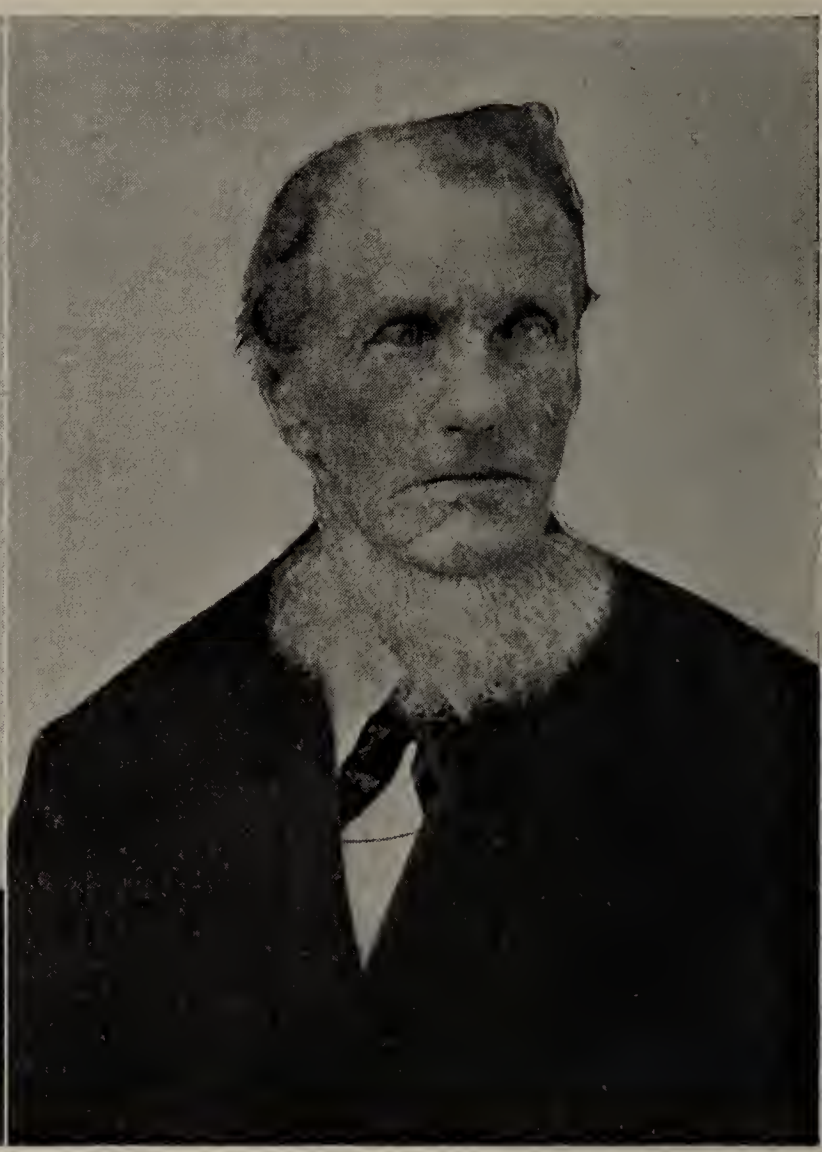
947 Infant, b. June 3, 1842, d. July 9, 1842.

948 Fletcher, b. Sept. 8, 1843, m. to Phebe M. Chase.



Ransom Seamans (411) and wife, Susan.





Thomas Day Seamans (952) and brother George Washington Seamans (951).

949 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 8, 1847.
Professor Buckland joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Schroon Lake, N. Y. in 1834, celebrated his golden wedding in 1880, was a staunch Republican in politics, they resided in Dover, Minn.

410 CELIA SEAMANS, (Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 6, 1791 at Killingly, Conn., d. Nov. 29, 1818, m. on May 6, 1817, to Charles Bundy, b. Oct. 25, 1792, d. July 23, 1822.

950 Algernon Sidney, b. May 3, 1818, d. Jan. 27, 1819.
They resided at Thompson, Conn., and are buried there in Nicholas Cemetery.

411 RANSOM SEAMANS, (Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 12, 1793 at Killingly, Conn., d. July 28, 1868, m. on Mar. 10, 1816 at Thompson, Conn., to Susan Day, b. Apr. 18, 1794, d. Nov. 19, 1876 at Lansing, Mich., buried in Platts Cemetery at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

§951 George Washington, b. Feb. 21, 1817.
§952 Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1818.
§953 Susan, b. June 17, 1821.
§954 Celia, b. Sept. 21, 1823.
955 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1825, m. to Samuel Campbell.
§956 Horace, b. Oct. 9, 1828.
§957 Sarah, b. July 21, 1830.
§958 Joseph R., b. Sept. 21, 1834.
Ransom moved from Thompson, Conn., to Schroon Lake, Essex County, N. Y., in 1821, his first land deed was in 1825, he was Deacon in the Baptist Church, Justice of the Peace, enlisted June 21, 1813 at New London, Conn., and resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

412 KEZIAH SEAMANS, (Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 14, 1795 at Killingly, Conn., d. Mar. 10, 1821, m. to Charles Bundy, b. Oct. 25, 1792, d. July 23, 1822.

959 Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1821, d. Dec. 23, 1857.
They resided at Thompson, Conn.

414 BARTLETT SEAMANS, (Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 22, 1799 at Killingly, Conn., d. June 19, 1864, m. on Sept. 8, 1819 at Ashford, Conn., to Hannah Roath, b. Sept. 8, 1799, d. July 4, 1871.

§960 Susan B., b. July 9, 1820.
§961 Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1824.
962 Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1826, d. Nov. 17, 1906, m. to William Porter.
§963 Darius, b. May 30, 1829.
964 Mary, b. June 5, 1831, m. to Alexander Bostwick.
§965 Ester, b. Apr. 25, 1832.
§966 Ransom, b. Mar. 3, 1833.
§967 Lucinda, b. Feb. 14, 1839.
§968 Charlotte, b. Feb. 14, 1844.

Bartlett moved from Ashford, Conn. to Schroon Lake, N. Y., in 1822.

415 SARAH K. SEAMANS, (Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 28, 1802 at Killingly, Conn., d. Oct. 27, 1860 at Putnam, Conn., m. on Dec. 23, 1832 at Thompson, Conn. to Waldo Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1803, d. July 12, 1883.

969 Susan, b. Mar. 20, 1835, m. to Samuel Brown.
970 William, b. Feb. 19, 1837, m. to Nancy Blanchard.
971 Henry, b. June 10, 1838.
972 Sarah, b. May 28, 1840, m. to Moses Aldrich.

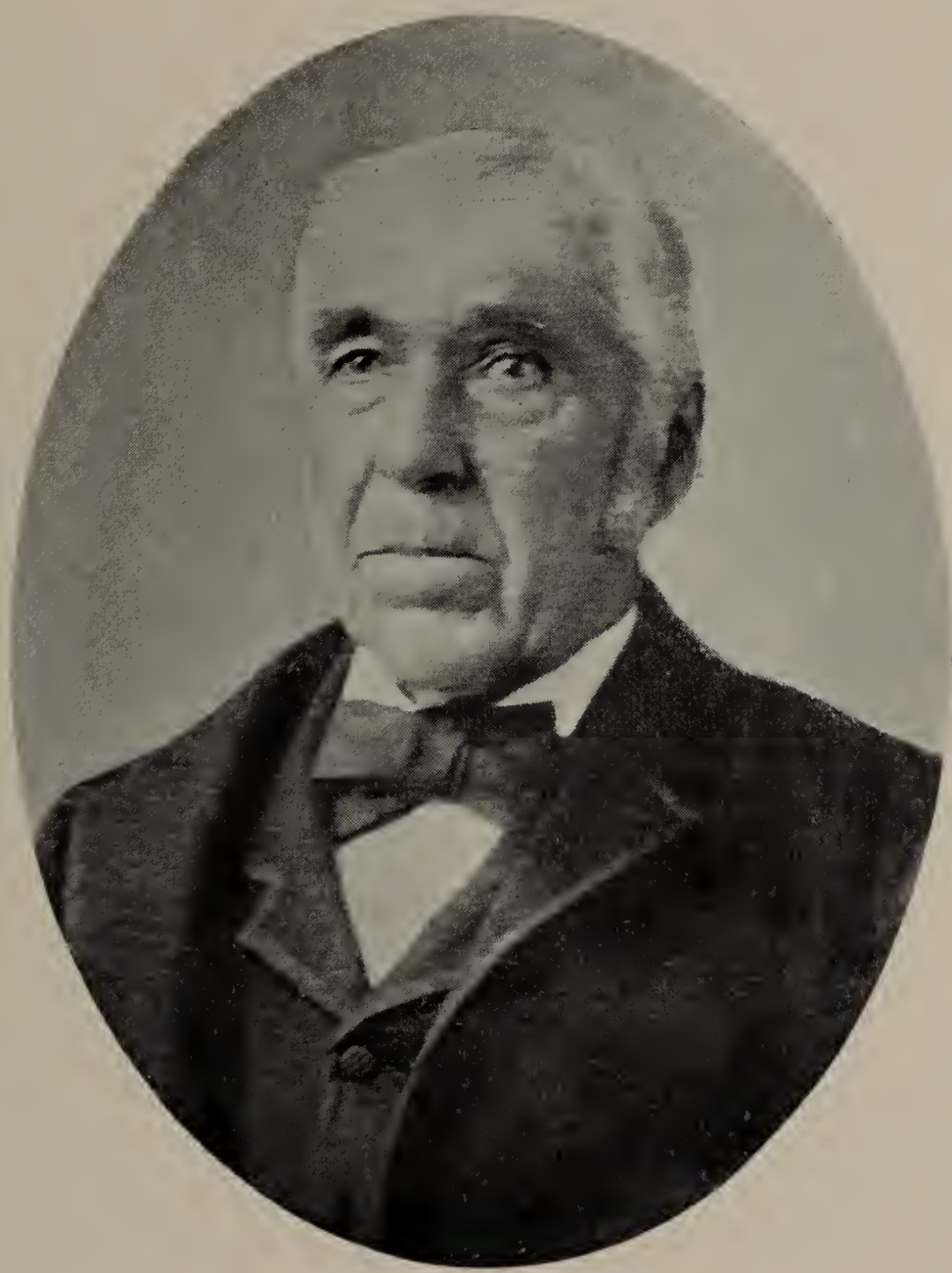
They resided at North Killingly, Conn., and are buried there in Grove Street Cemetery.

419 DAVIS H. SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 25, 1803 at Foster, R. I., d. Nov. 26, 1888, m. on Nov. 28, 1829 at Factoryville, Penna., to Eliza Potter, b. Nov. 25, 1808 at Coventry, R. I., d. May 11, 1870.

§973 George B., b. Nov. 11, 1830.
§974 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 7, 1832.
975 William Earl, b. Jan. 26, 1836, d. Sept. 8, 1839.
976 Zilpha M., b. Dec. 5, 1837, d. Sept. 8, 1839.

Waldo Eddy, husband of Sarah Seamans (415).

Home of Sarah (Seamans) Eddy (415).



William Henry Seamans (424).

Amy C. Capwell (993).

977 Lydia F., b. Mar. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 31, 1840.
§978 Horace, b. Aug. 7, 1842.
979 James A., b. Mar. 13, 1845, d. Jan. 10, 1852.
980 Helen, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. June 4, 1878, m. to S. B. Eilanberger.
981 Sevalla L., b. Oct. 28, 1853, d. Jan. 26, 1864.

Davis's second marriage was on Mar. 5, 1871, to Mrs. Ester Bailey, he joined Sixth Principle Baptist Church at Bailey Hollen, Penna., in Nov. 1839.

They resided at Factoryville, Penna.

Davis's father and mother with their children came to Penna. on Dec. 28, 1817, and they began keeping house in a log cabin 16 feet wide by 24 feet long, with the mother earth for a floor in the front part next to the fire place, this fire place was one half of the width of the cabin, there were two doors, one on either side through which they hauled 7 or 8 foot logs, with the horse going in one door and out the other.

420 ARBA S. SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 1, 1805 at Foster, R. I., d. July 21, 1871, m. on Nov. 26, 1823 at Abington, Penna., to Crispin Reynolds, b. May 2, 1795, d. Mar. 17, 1855 at Factoryville, Penna.

982 Czarina, b. Feb. 27, 1825, d. Oct. 12, 1853, m. to Christopher Matthewson.
983 Sobeski P., b. Sept. 20, 1826, d. Jan. 29, 1888, m. to Emphemia Thomas.
984 Orlando S., b. June 18, 1829, d. Apr. 30, 1852.
985 Catherine A., b. July 4, 1830, d. Apr. 11, 1905, m. to Benejah Gardner.
986 Tiba T., b. Oct. 26, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1891, m. to Sarah A. Potter.
987 Graty J., b. Feb. 2, 1836, d. Jan. 6, 1839.
988 William Henry, b. Apr. 27, 1838, d. Dec. 24, 1908.
989 Stephen E., b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. Apr. 30, 1896.

They resided at Benton, Penna.

421 SAVALLA L. SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 5, 1808 at Foster, R. I., d. Jan. 1, 1846, m. on Feb. 12, 1829, to Stephen Capwell, b. June 24, 1806, d. Oct. 20, 1856.

990 Mary L., b. Sept. 12, 1829, d. in 1866.
991 Albert M., b. May 24, 1831, d. June 27, 1886.
992 John S., b. June 27, 1834, d. Sept. 17, 1887.
993 Amy C., b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. May 27, 1918.
They resided at Factoryville, Penna.

424 WILLIAM HENRY SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 14, 1815 at Foster, R. I., d. July 20, 1904, m. on Nov. 8, 1843, to Jennie E. Townsend.

§994 John Peter, b. July 20, 1844.
They resided at Factoryville, Penna.

426 BENJAMIN K. SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 5, 1822 at Abington, Penna., d. May 4, 1860, m. in 1852 to Emiline Miller, b. June 23, 1829 at Lennox, Penna., d. Aug. 24, 1869.

995 Henry James, b. Mar. 15, 1860, m. to Elizabeth Allen.
996 Ella, b. , d. Mar. 6, 1866.

427 JOHN M. SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 1, 1824 at Abington, Penna, d. Apr. 7, 1891, m. on Aug. 10, 1848, to Charlotte A. Green, b. Mar. 18, 1830 at Wallsville, Penna., d. Jan. 24, 1873, buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Factoryville, Penna.

997 Albina F., b. Mar. 11, 1849, d. Apr. 1, 1898, m. to Charles L. Halstead, and resided at Clifford, Penna.
§998 Selden S., b. Mar. 13, 1851.
999 Delia L., b. Feb. , 1854, d. Sept. 14, 1855.
1000 Charles S., b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. on Nov. 29, 1881, to Emma Raeder.
1001 Endora J., b. Aug. 18, 1858.
1002 Fred W., b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. Apr. 8, 1863.
§1003 Frederick G., b. Jan. 17, 1863.

§1004 J. Green, b. June 4, 1866.
1005 Infant son, b. Oct. 18, 1868.
John's second marriage was to Louise A. Potter, b. July 3, 1844 at Factoryville, Penna., d. Oct. 30, 1886.
1006 Ernest D., b. Sept. 20, 1875, d. May 17, 1889.
1007 Herbert P., b. July 1, 1878, d. Aug. 7, 1909, m. Norma Acker.
1008 Mabel E., b. Nov. 6, 1882, m. to Frank Spencer, and resided at Oneonta, N. Y.
John M. Seamans was postmaster of Wallsville, Penna., for twenty-five years; Justice of the Peace for fifteen years; a member of the State Legislature; Captain of State Militia in 1862; enrolling officer for North East, Luzerne County, Penna.; member of George Fell Post, G. A. R.; and a Master Mason, resided at Wallsville, Penna.

428 CORNELIA H. SEAMANS, (John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 10, 1826 at Abington, Penna., d. Mar. 10, 1899 at San Diego, Calif., m. on July 3, 1852 at Wilkes-Barre, Penna., to Asa H. Read, b. Jan. 19, 1830 at Hope, N. J., d. Mar. 27, 1881 at Santa Fe, New Mexico, buried at Factoryville, Penna.
§1009 John S., b. Mar. 3, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1932.
1010 Jennie A., b. Sept. 29, 1862, m. to Clinton Scott, and resided at Phoenix, Oregon.
Cornelia and Asa resided at Factoryville, Penna.

430 DEBORAH J. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 30, 1805 at Foster, R. I., d. Jan. 22, 1849, m. on Oct. 3, 1824 at Foster, R. I. to George Waterman, b. Dec. 13, 1804 at Coventry, R. I., d. Oct. 31, 1857 at Sacramento, Calif., buried at Warrensville, Ill.
§1011 Alfred, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
1012 Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1828.
1013 Edwin, b. July 12, 1832.
1014 Edward, b. July 12, 1832.
1015 Benjamin, b. July 22, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1839, buried at Black Rock, N. Y.

1016 Laura R., b. Aug. 28, 1845, m. to Adrian Bostwick of Miller, Okla.

Deborah resided at Coventry, R. I., and Warrensville, Ill.

431 PHEBE H. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 11, 1807 at Foster, R. I., d. May 7, 1855, m. to Douglass Blanchard, b. Mar. 25, 1813, d. Mar. 1, 1881.

1017 Henry C., b. Apr. 26, 1834.
1018 George B., b. Jan. 10, 1836.
1019 Addison D., b. Jan. 8, 1837, d. Sept. 4, 1837.
§1020 Bradford J., b. Feb. 21, 1838.
1021 William N., b. Mar. 22, 1840, d. Jan. 17, 1843.
1022 Williard D., b. Aug. 7, 1844.
1023 Louise P., b. Apr. 10, 1849, d. Mar. 11, 1910.

Phebe and Douglass resided and died at Uxbridge, Mass., and are buried on Prospect Hill.

432 SARAH B. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 11, 1807 at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 2, 1888, m. on Dec. 27, 1829, to William Penn Blanchard, b. Oct. 11, 1805 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 16, 1890.

1024 John J., b. Oct. 11, 1830, d. Sept. 13, 1908.
1025 Matthew, b. May 11, 1832.
1026 Albert D., b. July 14, 1833.
1027 Leonard, b. Sept. 10, 1834.
1028 Sarah A., b. Aug. 13, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1891.
1029 Asenath, b. July 7, 1838.
1030 Sheldon S., b. Mar. 9, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1867.
1031 Chester, b. June 26, 1840, d. May 19, 1865.

Sarah and William resided at Foster, R. I., and are buried at Moosup Valley, R. I.

434 GEORGE B. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 2, 1812 at Ashford, Conn., d. May 14, 1893, m. on Sept. 25, 1836 at Ashford, Conn., to Matilda Howard, b. May 3, 1813, d. Apr. 14, 1892.

§1032 Amos G., b. Aug. 8, 1839.

§1033 Martha M., b. May 16, 1841.
§1034 Lydia J., b. July 7, 1843.
§1035 Susan M., b. Aug. 3, 1845.
§1036 Elizabeth E., b. June 3, 1848.
§1037 Lucy A., b. July 9, 1854.
George and Matilda resided in East Pembroke, N. Y., and celebrated their Golden Wedding on Sept. 25, 1886, they are buried in Hillside Cemetery, at East Pembroke, N. Y.

435 ELIZABETH SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 21, 1814 at Ashford, Conn., d. Dec. 8, 1903, m. on Mar. 27, 1831 at Ashford, Conn., by Rev. Ezekiel Skinner, to Charles Snell, b. Feb. 2, 1810, at Ashford, Conn., d. Aug. 3, 1875.
1038 Hiram D., b. Jan. 3, 1833.
1039 Amos E., b. Sept. 14, 1834, resided at New Windsor, Ill
1040 Asa J., b. Sept. 9, 1836, d. Sept. 29, 1838.
1041 Charles A., b. July 22, 1839.
1042 Howard M., b. Dec. 27, 1841, d. Aug. 9, 1862 at Battle of Cedar Mountain, enlisted in Company F, 28th. Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers in 1861.
1043 Elmira E., b. July 31, 1843, m. Mr. Pierce, whose descendants are now living in Flint, Mich.
1044 Harvey H., b. Oct. 8, 1845.
1045 Celia S., b. Sept. 17, 1854, m. Mr. Brown, whose descendants are now living in Alexander, N. Y.
Elizabeth and Charles resided at East Pembroke, N. Y.

436 ABIGAIL SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 21, 1814 at Ashford, Conn., d. Mar. 4, 1849, m. on Sept. 8, 1838 to Frederick Holmes, b. July 10, 1803 at Pomfret, Conn., d. Aug. 15, 1846.
1046 Lucretia S., b. Sept. 4, 1839.
1047 Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1845, m. Mr. Wilson and resided at Redland, Calif.
Abigail's second marriage was on May 5, 1847, to Daniel Carpenter.
They resided at Putnam, Conn.

437 CHARLES SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 30, 1815 at Ashford, Conn., d. Aug. 16, 1888, m. on Aug. 24, 1840, to Hannah Howard, b. Mar. 10, 1810, at Ashford, Conn., d. Mar. 30, 1880.

§1048 Howard Charles, b. July 30, 1841.
1049 John, b. Nov. 6, 1843, d. Jan. 26, 1853.
1050 Hannah E., b. Sept. 28, 1845, d. Jan. 14, 1847.
§1051 Marvin A., b. Dec. 6, 1847.
§1052 Ezra A., b. July 12, 1849.
§1053 Asa J., b. June 18, 1851.

Charles was a farmer and shoemaker, member of I.O.O.F., and resided at East Pembroke, N. Y.

438 ALVIN SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 1, 1817 at Ashford, Conn., d. Mar. 18, 1891, m. on Apr. 7, 1839 at Grays Mills, Ill., to Almira Munyan, b. May 5, 1816 at Thompson, Conn., d. Jan. 7, 1870.

1054 Charles O., b. Nov. 15, 1841.
§1055 Wealthy A., b. Aug. 13, 1843.
1056 Rachael A., b. Aug. 17, 1845.
1057 Alvin L., b. Feb. 22, 1848.
1058 Sanford M., b. Mar. 19, 1850, resided at Riley, Kansas.
1059 Horace A., b. June 24, 1852.
§1060 Almira M., b. Dec. 11, 1854.
1061 Bertha L., b. Feb. 14, 1858.

Alvin's second marriage was on May 15, 1870, to Betsey Barber, b. July 21, 1826 at Benson, Vt., d. July 4, 1902. Alvin was a farmer and resided at Wheaton, Ill.

439 JOHN SEAMANS, Rev., (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 12, 1819 at Ashford, Conn., d. June 30, 1892, m. on Feb. 16, 1846 at East Pembroke, N. Y., to Lucinda Dexter, b. Feb. 16, 1827 at Livonia, N. Y., d. Nov. 24, 1897 at Elgin, Ill.

1062 Charles L., b. Dec. 24, 1846, d. Apr. 17, 1855.

Alvin Seamans (438) and wife, Almira (Munyan).

William Seamans (440) and wife, Elmira (Bundy).

§1063 Frederick B., b. Feb. 23, 1849.
1064 John A., b. May 7, 1852.
1065 Clara M., b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. Mar. 16, 1855.
1066 Sarah E., b. Dec. 25, 1856, m. to George H. Seamans §1073, no issue.
1067 Edwin D., b. Feb. 16, 1859, d. Aug. 24, 1882.
1068 Ida M., b. Sept. 17, 1863, d. Apr. 30, 1908, m. to George H. Seamans §1073, no issue.

Rev. John was ordained Baptist Minister in 1856, he was a Republican, but later in life affiliated with the Prohibition party, he moved from East Pembroke, N. Y., to Logansville, Wisconsin, in 1856.

440 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 22, 1821 at Ashford, Conn., d. Feb. 26, 1900, m. on Oct. 15, 1846 at Otsego, N. Y., to Elmira Bundy, b. Apr. 25, 1816, d. Jan. 24, 1899.

1069 William J., b. Jan. 5, 1849, d. Apr. 13, 1849.
1070 Mary A., b. Feb. 8, 1851, d. Oct. 14, 1852.
§1071 Harriette E., b. July 7, 1854.
1072 Henrietta, b. Apr. 7, 1856, d. May 25, 1856.
§1073 George H., b. Feb. 17, 1858.
1074 G. Winfield Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1862.

William enlisted in Company D, 83rd. Regiment, Ill. Volunteers in 1862, at Monmouth, Ill., resided and died at Jewell, Kansas.

441 HENRY G. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 8, 1823 at Ashford, Conn., d. Apr. 11, 1857, m. on Mar. 8, 1847 at Mansfield, Conn., to Lucinda B. Cummings, b. Sept. 29, 1827 at Groton, N. Y., d. July 16, 1850.

§1075 Marshall E., b. Dec. 16, 1848, for descendants see §1071 Harriette E.

Henry and Lucinda resided and died at East Pembroke, N. Y.

442 ANN M. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 7, 1825 at Ashford, Conn., d. Apr. 28, 1875, m. on Oct. 13, 1846 at East Pembroke, N. Y., to Jerome B. Smith, b. July 7, 1822 at West Batavia, N. Y., d. Jan. 3, 1861 at East Pembroke, N. Y.

1076 John B., b. Aug. 16, 1849, resided at Ponca, Nebraska.
1077 Sarah A. E., b. Jan. 22, 1851.
1078 Alice A., b. July 16, 1853.
1079 Rozalie L., b. Feb. 3, 1855.

Mrs. Ann M. Smith moved from East Pembroke, N. Y. to Pittsford, Mich., and was burned to death by a bonfire.

443 LUCY A. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 31, 1827 at Ashford, Conn., d. Apr. 5, 1868, m. on July 29, 1856, at Logansville, Wis. to Stephen N. Kinsley, b. July 16, 1828 in Clinton County, N. Y., d. in 1921.

1080 Frank D., b. Aug. 16, 1857, resided at Denver, Colo.
1081 Frederick B., b. May 16, 1859.
1082 Burt E., b. Aug. 16, 1864, d. Aug. 28, 1865.
§1083 Charles H., b. Aug. 4, 1867.

They resided at Logansville, Wisconsin.

444 LOUISA C. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 11, 1829 at Ashford, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1891 at Chicago, Ill., m. on Oct. 4, 1860 at Logansville, Wis., to Alfred F. Schroon, b. July 4, 1829 in Washington County, N. Y., d. Sept. 23, 1906 at Superior, Wisconsin.

1084 John D., b. Nov. 2, 1861.
1085 Eva, b.
1086 Nellie, b.
1087 Ezra, b.

Last three named children died very young. Louisa taught school for twenty-two years, and resided at Logansville, Wisconsin.

445 EZRA G. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4] Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 11, 1829 at Ashford, Conn., d. June 27, 1863, m. on Apr. 6, 1851 at Cazenovia, N. Y., to Elvira E. Dean, b. Feb. 25, 1824, d. Nov. 26, 1863, buried at Pompey Hollow, N. Y.

§1088 Frances E., b. Oct. 2, 1854.
§1089 Elbert D., b. Dec. 8, 1856.
§1090 Elsie E., b. May 26, 1859.
1091 Antoinette B., b. Dec. 7, 1861, d. Sept. 10, 1864.

Ezra was a member of the Baptist Church, and a farmer, he moved to Wisconsin in 1855, was sergeant in Company F, 22nd. Infantry, Wis. Volunteers in 1862, discharged on account of illness, and returned home to Logansville, Wisconsin, where he was buried.

446 EMILINE SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 23, 1830 at Ashford, Conn., d. Apr. 28, 1859, m. on Sept. 5, 1850 at Clarence, N. Y., to William A. Robinson, b. Jan. 2, 1822 at Alden, N. Y., d. Feb. 3, 1905 at Pomeroy, Mich.

1092 Ellen A., b. Oct. 10, 1852.
1093 Clark A., b. Nov. 7, 1854.

Resided at East Pembroke, N. Y.

447 EMILY C. SEAMANS, (Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 23, 1830 at Ashford, Conn., d. Jan. 20, 1905, m. on Dec. 29, 1859 at Alexander, N. Y., to William A. Robinson, b. Jan. 2, 1822 at Alden, N. Y., d. Feb. 3, 1905 at Pomeroy, Mich.

Emily was a lifelong member of the W.C.T.U., and was one of the first to sign her name in the organization of the Baptist Church.

Resided at Pomeroy, Mich., no issue.

449 DANIEL SEAMANS, (Zenas [145], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. Lydia ———.

1094 Lewis, b. , d. Nov. 5, 1865, age fifty years.

454 ZENAS SEAMANS, (Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 30, 1809 at Scituate, R. I., d. July 31, 1897, m. in Jan. 1828 at Scituate, R. I., to Elizabeth Eldreds, b. June 13, 1806, d. July 7, 1831.

1095 Anna Hines, b. Nov. 27, 1828, d. Oct. 15, 1830.

1096 Harriett S., b. Jan. 13, 1831.

Zenas's second marriage was to Hannah Hill, b. Dec. 17, 1813 at Scituate, R. I., d. Dec. 19, 1895 at Clayville, R. I.

1097 Henry H., b. Nov. 9, 1833, d. June 1, 1838.

1098 Marcelia, b. July 13, 1835, d. Nov. 11, 1836.

1099 Lemuel O., b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. June 7, 1838.

1100 John A., b. Oct. 11, 1838.

1101 Letitia Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1840, d. Apr. 23, 1876, m. to Samuel T. Holden.

1102 Hulda A., b. Aug. 24, 1843, d. Apr. 4, 1886, m. to John O. Shippe.

1103 Julia E., b. Mar. 7, 1847, d. Apr. 5, 1873, m. to Harley Howard.

They resided at Clayville, R. I., and are buried there in the Knight Hill Cemetery.

461 DANIEL A. SEAMANS, (Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 7, 1826 at Scituate, R. I., d. Oct. 15, 1905, m. on Nov. 6, 1846 at Killingly, Conn., to Rachael Matthewson, b. July 14, 1830, d. in Sept. 1919, buried in Rockland Cemetery, at Scituate, R. I.

1104 James, b. Sept. 27, 1848, d. June 15, 1911, m. on Aug. 26, 1867 at Olneyville, R. I., to Inez M. Lewis, b. Mar. 2, 1851, d. Sept. 22, 1926, no issue.

1105 Caroline, b. June 10, 1849, died very young.

§1106 Thomas B., b. Dec. 17, 1851.

§1107 Henry W., b. Apr. 15, 1855.

1108 Daniel A., b. May 18, 1858, m. to Ella Randall, no issue.

§1109 Nellie A., b. Oct. 9, 1861.

§1110 Clarence M., b. Feb. 8, 1869.

They resided at Woonsocket, R. I.

Emily C. Seamans (447) and husband, William A. Robinson.

Daniel A. Seamans (461).

Parley Seamans (465).

463 MARY E. SEAMANS, (Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 8, 1842 at Scituate, R. I., d. June 3, 1891, m. at Scituate, R. I., to Warren G. Round, b. Nov. 8, 1835, d. May 25, 1892 at Rockland, R. I.

1111 Elmer C. A., b. Apr. 24, 1864, m. first, to Addie Round, second, to Belle Kennie.

1112 Della M., b. Aug. 30, 1866, m. to Samuel Hopkins, b. Jan. 27, 1861, and had Etta L., b. Apr. 21, 1896, who m. Leslie C. Davis.

1113 Louise B., b. July 9, 1868, d. Sept. 6, 1897, m. to M. Herbert Baxter.

1114 Maud S., b. Aug. 13, 1870, d. Jan. 1, 1910, m. to Thomas Harvey.

1115 Luther J., b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. Dec. 21, 1894.

1116 Dessie M., b. Feb. 11, 1875, d. May 4, 1891.

1117 Warren L., b. Jan. 21, 1877, m. to Roxanna Hopkins.

1118 Fred E., b. Nov. 5, 1879, m. to Beatrice Shorey.

1119 Orissa, b. Mar. 21, 1883, d. Oct. 8, 1889.

This family resided at Scituate, R. I.

464 ALBERT F. SEAMANS, (Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 13, 1845 at Scituate, R. I., d. May 8, 1901, m. to Emma Spencer.

1120 Albert, b.

1121 Walter, b.

465 PARLEY SEAMANS, (Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 5, 1780 at Foster, R. I., d. Nov. 28, 1870, m. at Foster, R. I., to Waity Hopkins, b. Oct. 22, 1778 at Foster, R. I., d. Sept. 27, 1830 at Campbell, N. Y.

§1122 Simeon, b. Feb. 26, 1800.

1123 Celia, b. Feb. 2, 1804, m. to David Fish.

§1124 Calista, b. Feb. 2, 1804.

§1125 Rocinda, b. Nov. 15, 1808.

1126 Waity, b. Oct. 20, 1810, d. Mar. 21, 1890, m. to Selvin Whitaker.

§1127 Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1812.

1128 Patience, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. Mar. 12, 1898, m. to Isaac Austin.

§1129 Adaline, b. May 2, 1820.

1130 Caroline, b. May 2, 1820.

§1131 Alvin, b. Apr. 20, 1823.

1132 William, b. , m. to Phebe Blakesley.

1133 Susannah, b. , 1825, d. Mar. 19, ——, m. to James McElwee.

1134 Rhoda, b. , m. to Moses Fish.

Parley's second marriage was to Mrs. Sally (Newman) Dollson, b. Sept. 1, 1799, d. Jan. 3, 1863.

§1135 Devolson, b. Feb. 28, 1832.

1136 Newman, b. Apr. 11, 1834, d. July 25, 1907, m. to Harriet B. Webster.

Parley Seamans was ensign in 2nd. Company, 13th. Regiment, 2nd. Brigade of Providence County, R. I. in 1809, and belonged to the Foster, R. I., Safeguards, 2nd. Brigade in 1812. He resided in Savona, Steuben County, N. Y., and is buried there in the Seamans Cemetery.

466 AMY SEAMANS, (Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 1, 1790 at Foster, R. I., d. Oct. 13, 1878, m. on Jan. 3, 1813 at Foster, R. I., to Thomas Williams, b. May 7, 1787 in town of Gloucester, R. I., d. Jan. 25, 1847.

1137 Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 9, 1861.

1138 Phebe, b. May 27, 1817, d. Oct. 13, 1883, m. on Sept. 5, 1839 to Isaiah Brown.

1139 Turner, b. Jan. 6, 1820, d. May 17, 1900, m. to Marietta Walker, of Foster Center, R. I.

§1140 Alfreda, b. Mar. 12. 1823.

Resided at Foster, R. I.

470 PHEBE SEAMANS, (Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 23, 1798 at Foster, R. I., d. Sept. 23, 1881, m. to Brayton Mowry, b. Oct. 1, 1795 at Smithfield, R. I., d. Jan. 29, 1882 at Providence, R. I., buried at North Scituate, R. I.

1141 Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
1142 Olney, b. Mar. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 23, 1881.
1143 Phillip, b. Dec. 4, 1823, m. to Maria Bates.
1144 Armanda, b. Oct. 6, 1826, m. to Zadoc D. Spaulding.
1145 Miranda, b. July 1, 1829, d. Sept. 23, 1881, m. to Mr. Aldrich.
1146 Thomas, b. May 28, 1832, d. Nov. 14, 1903, m. to Mary Ann Jenne.
1147 Henry, b. in Nov. 1835, d. Sept. 29, 1837.
They resided at Foster, R. I.

471 HEZEKIAH SEAMANS, (Caleb [170], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1790, at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 28, 1856, m. to Polly Carpenter, b. May 3, 1805, d. in 1838/40.
1148 Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1833.
1149 Andrew, b. , , enlisted May 12, 1862, in Company K, 7th. Connecticut Volunteers, died soon after bombardment of Fort Pulaski, near Savannah, Ga.
1150 Amy, b. about 1835.
1151 John, b.
1152 William, b.
Mrs. Polly Seamans was burned to death, removing hot fat from fire.
They resided at West Woodstock, Conn., and are buried in Lyons Cemetery.

476 JONATHAN SEAMANS, (Caleb [170], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 21, 1806 at Foster, R. I., d. at Neosha Valley, Kansas City, Mo., m. on Apr. 27, 1837 at Woodstock, Conn., to Ruhanna Goodell, b. Oct. 11, 1807 at Union, Conn., d. Jan. 1, 1894 at Woodstock, Conn.
1153 Ellen, b. Mar. 12, 1838.
1154 Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1839, d. Aug. 12, 1842.
1155 Albert, b. Mar. 24, 1840, d. May 24, 1840.
1156 Edwin, b. Aug. 15, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1841.
1157 Amanda, b. Aug. 28, 1842, d. Oct. 11, 1892.
1158 George, b. Apr. 10, 1844, d. June 10, 1844.

1159 Amasa, b. Sept. 11, 1846, d. in 1870.
1160 Edna, b. Feb. 25, 1849, m. to Elmer L. French.
1161 Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
They resided at Woodstock, Conn.

478 SARAH SEAMANS, (Caleb [170], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 21, 1814, d. Dec. 4, 1862, m. on Mar. 6, 1843, to Royal Hammond, b. Apr. 6, 1802, d. Dec. 7, 1889.
1162 Emily, b. Nov. 5, 1844, d. Apr. 6, 1874.
1163 Newton, b. July 30, 1846.
1164 Ellen, b. July 7, 1848, d. Nov. 30, 1851.
1165 Darius M., b. July 27, 1850, resided in South Woodstock, Conn., was a farmer on the old homestead, and not married.

479 NOEL SEAMANS, (Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 13, 1789 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 23, 1872 at Taylor, N. Y., m. on Mar. 9, 1827 to Lucy Potter, b. , d. May 17, 1887 at Taylor, N. Y.
1166 Vincent, b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. Dec. 16, 1856.
1167 Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1835, d. Apr. 3, 1837.
1168 Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1837, m. to John C. Rogers.
1169 Jerome, b. Nov. 22, 1839, d. Feb. 5, 1871.
1170 Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1845, d. June 13, 1874, m. to Albert Clark.
They resided at Solon and Taylor, N. Y.

482 SALLY SEAMANS, (Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 13, 1800 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 17, 1888 at Westfield, Mass., m. on July 4, 1819 at Foster, R. I., to Isaac Bowen, b. Nov. 3, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1863, at Castle Creek, N. Y.
1171 George, b. June 22, 1820, d. Feb. 1, 1897, m. to Margaret Stowell.
1172 Elsie, b. June 6, 1822, d. Jan. 6, 1842.
1173 Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
1174 Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
1175 Isaac, b. Oct. 6, 1831, d. Sept. 16, 1855.

1176 Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1843, d. Oct. 10, 1902, m. to Margaret Alderman.
They resided at Castle Creek, Broome County, N. Y.

484 JOHN SEAMANS, (Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 10, 1805 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 3, 1889 at Danby, N. Y., buried at Ithaca, N. Y., m. in 1825 to Susan Hopkins, b. May 5, 1810 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 29, 1899 at Danby, N. Y.

1177 Abram Madison, b. Aug. 27, 1826, d. July 27, 1892, m. to Caroline Case.
§1178 Sarah Marietta, b. Nov. 2, 1828.
1179 Harden Curtiss, b. Jan. 27, 1830, d. Dec. 5, 1904, m. to Harriet DeBell.
§1180 Oliver Warren, b. June 2, 1832.
1181 Eliza Jane, b. June 19, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1919, m. to Charles E. Smith.
1182 George Riley, b. May 30, 1836, d. Aug. 4, 1876, m. to Ann M. Fish.
1183 John, b. Aug. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 5, 1907.
§1184 Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1840.
§1185 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1842.
1186 Mary Augusta, b. Dec. 19, 1844, d. Jan. 21, 1905, m. to Gershom Hanford.
1187 James, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Oct. 27, 1930, m. to Margaret Johnson.
1188 Charles Elbert, b. Apr. 6, 1849, d. Sept. 18, 1911, m. to Alice Scott.
1189 Frank Eugene, b. Nov. 11, 1851, d. Sept. 5, 1864.
1190 Ellen, b. Jan. 1, 1854, d. Jan. 2, 1855.
1191 Edgar D., b. Nov. 10, 1855, d. in 1920, m. to Martha Alexander.
This family resided at Solon, Castle Creek, and Danby, N. Y.

491 OTIS SEAMANS, (Jeremiah [172], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 16, 1806 at Scituate, R. I., d. at Foster,

R. I., m. to Barbara Colvin, b. Apr. 6, 1810 at Scituate, R. I., d. Aug. 20, 1867.

1192 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 6, 1830.
1193 William H., b. Mar. 9, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1858.
1194 Sarah J., b. Dec. 17, 1833, d. in 1894.
1195 George N., b. Oct. 20, 1835.
1196 John F., b. May 28, 1837.
1197 Stephen F., b. May 29, 1839.
1198 Abby A., b. May 27, 1843.
1199 James F., b. Mar. 7, 1845.
1200 Thomas W. D., b. Feb. 26, 1847.
1201 Albert H., b. Mar. 13, 1848, d. Aug. 4, 1901.
1202 Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. Dec. 13, 1850.
1203 Ellen M., b. Sept. 26, 1851.
1204 Susan M., b. Sept. 11, 1853.
Resided at North Scituate, R. I.

504 ALFRED SEAMANS, (William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 5, 1801 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1838 at West Amboy, N. Y., m. on Apr. 6, 1821, to Ruth Collings, b. June 10, 1801, d. Nov. 19, 1889, buried at Jackson, Mich.

1205 Carver, b. in 1822, m. to Sarah Woodhouse.
§1206 Adaline, b. Dec. 26, 1824.
1207 Irving, b. Aug. 7, 1826, m. to Nancy Garber.
1208 Climena, b. Apr. 12, 1828, m. to Darwin Worden.
1209 Cornelia A., b. Mar. 6, 1830.
1210 Benjamin C., b. May 2, 1833.
1211 Moses C., b. Apr. 23, 1836, d. Aug. 6, 1904, m. to Martha Mosher.
Resided at Amboy, Oswego County, N. Y.

505 ARTHUR SEAMANS, (William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 25, 1805 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. June 15, 1882, m. to Abigail Saunders, b. Jan. 11, 1805, d. Sept. 20, 1879.

§1212 Delevan, b. May 30, 1836.

1213 Spencer, b. Jan. 4, 1844.
§1214 John H., b. Nov. 29, 1847.
Resided at Amboy, Oswego County, N. Y.

506 NELSON SEAMANS, (William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 20, 1810 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Feb. 21, 1856, killed by Indians at Fort Oxford, Oregon, m. on May 25, 1843 at West Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., to Laurinda A. Day, b. Dec. 23, 1813, d. June 25, 1879 at Aurora, Ill.
1215 Solemus D., b. Oct. 11, 1844, m. to Nellie Donavan.
1216 Charles W., b. July 3, 1847, m. to Mary Michalek.
1217 Cornelia L., b. Dec. 10, 1850, m. to Leslie F. Gay.
Resided at Cedarville, Herkimer County, N. Y., before going West.
They went to California in 1851, and Laurinda returned to Aurora, Ill. in 1860.

507 LOVINA SEAMANS, (William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 7, 1812 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Sept. 11, 1877 at Jackson, Mich., m. on Mar. 8, 1832, by Rev. Mr. Hunt at Winfield, N. Y., to Edward Robbins, b. Apr. 24, 1802 at Lennox, Madison County, N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1888.
1218 Julian P., b. Jan. 26, 1834.
1219 Joseph A., b. Oct. 20, 1839.
1220 Louisa E., b. Dec. 9, 1843, d. in 1846.
1221 Oscar E., b. Jan. 11, 1851, m. to Betty Dorr.
1222 Emma A., b. Aug. 23, 1853, d. in 1856.
1223 Ella, b. Aug. 23, 1853, m. to Gould Bayliss.
Resided in Jackson, Mich.

519 CALEB SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 5, 1800 at Foster, R. I., d. Nov. 28, 1871, m. in 1821 to Sinai Phillips, b. Feb. 29, 1804 at South Edmeston, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1890.
§1224 Roswell P., b. Sept. 27, 1822.

1225 Erastus, b. Apr. 25, 1824, d. in 1836.
1226 Marshal, b. Mar. 8, 1826.
1227 Warren E., b. Aug. 27, 1828, m. to Sarah Ann Sawyer.
1228 Nancy Elmira, b. Mar 2, 1830, d. Aug. 23, 1846.
§1229 Sarah Sabina, b. June 8, 1833.
1230 Alphronus S., b. Oct. 5, 1835, d. about three years of age.
§1231 Albertus Marsden, b. Mar. 13, 1837.
1232 LuSinai, b. Aug. 20, 1839, d. at age of seven months and twenty-three days.
§1233 Martha Sinai, b. Mar. 21, 1841.
§1234 Lydia L., b. July 27, 1844.
1235 William W., b. July 27, 1844, d. when three years old.
1236 Zelida Almira, b. , d. in 1846, about three weeks old.

Resided at Edmeston, Otsego County, N. Y. Sinai Phillips was daughter of Roswell and Hannah Phillips, Hannah died when Sinai was seven years old, and she went to live with her Aunt, a Mrs. Potter.

521 JAMES SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 16, 1805 at Foster, R. I., m. to Lydia Saunders of Cedarville, N. Y.

§1237 Marshal, b. in 1836.
1238 Rhoda, b. , died very young.
§1239 George, b. Apr. 8, 1843, d. in 1915.
§1240 Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1848.

523 HOSEA SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6] Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 8, 1809 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 3, 1888, m. on Apr. 3, 1837 at Edmeston, N. Y., to Betsey Noble, b. Mar. 12, 1811, d. Sept. 25, 1888.

1241 Sabrina R., b. Mar. 28, 1838, d. Dec. 28, 1866.
§1242 Mary S., b. Dec. 28, 1839.
1243 Emily J., b. June 18, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1884, m. to Murray Welch.
§1244 Lewis E., b. Mar. 26, 1843.
§1245 Truman H., b. Mar. 19, 1845.

Cornelia L. Seamans (1217).

Children of Royal (529). Seated left to right: George (1279), Phebe (1275), Clarissa (1280), Harriett (1283). Standing left to right: James T. (1278), Stephen (1277), Isaac (1281), William (1276).

§1246 Lura O., b. Apr. 26, 1847.
§1247 Wallace E., b. May 12, 1848.
1248 Agnes I., b. Aug. 27, 1851, d. Aug. 25, 1872.
1249 Byron U., b. Aug. 19, 1853, d. June 27, 1873.
Resided at Columbus, N. Y., and buried in Lambs Corners Cemetery.

524 MARY E. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 16, 1811 at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 3, 1899 at New Berlin, N. Y., m. in 1836 at Edmeston, N. Y., to Hiram Briggs, b. May 29, 1811 at Warwick, R. I., d. Dec. 21, 1881.
1250 Sybil M., b. May 6, 1838, d. Apr. 11, 1899, m. to Daniel Loomis.
1251 Alcena C., b. Sept. 29, 1839, d. May 15, 1883.
1252 Isaac S., b. Oct. 18, 1844.
Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

525 PHEBE C. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 14, 1813 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 15, 1889, m. to Bennett A. Lottridge, b. Nov. 21, 1811 at Columbus, N. Y., d. Dec. 5, 1890 at New Berlin, N. Y.
§1253 Polly DeEtte, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
1254 Lewis L., b. Aug. 6, 1838, died very young.
§1255 Henry L., b. Apr. 30, 1841.
§1256 Helen C., b. June 30, 1843.
§1257 Hosea S., b. Apr. 22, 1847.
§1258 James B., b. Apr. 22, 1849.
1259 Isabel, b. in 1852, m. to Dr. L. C. Van Wagner at New Berlin, N. Y.
Resided at Columbus, N. Y., and buried at Lambs Corners Cemetery.

526 FRANCIS F. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 13, 1815 at Sterling, Conn., d. July 4, 1886, m. to Marie Lottridge, b. Apr. 18, 1825, d. Dec. 3, 1896, buried at South Edmeston, N. Y.

§1260 Adelaide E., b. Nov. 25, 1845.
1261 Isadore L., b. Mar. 1, 1848, d. Dec. 15, 1899.
1262 Dora L., b. , died when eleven years old.
Resided at Edmeston, Otsego County, N. Y.

527 HENRY SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 7, 1817 at Sterling, Conn., d. Dec. 22, 1893, m. on Dec. 31, 1848 at Richfield, N. Y., to Abigail Cole, b. Feb. 25, 1827 at Richfield, N. Y., d. Dec. 29, 1895.

1263 Franklin D., b. Nov. 11, 1849, d. Jan. 27, 1860.
1264 Mercy L., b. May 7, 1851, d. Jan. 12, 1860.
1265 Anna J., b. Dec. 8, 1852, d. Jan. 20, 1860.
1266 Emmet J., b. Mar. 2, 1855, d. Sept. 15, 1856.
§1267 Ida A., b. Apr. 15, 1856.
§1268 John E., b. Apr. 20, 1858.
§1269 Ella A., b. Apr. 10, 1860.
§1270 Alma O., b. May 27, 1862.
§1271 Cora E., b. Apr. 15, 1864.
§1272 Linis D., b. Apr. 4, 1866.
Resided and buried at Edmeston, N. Y.

528 AMASA SEAMANS, (Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. , d. , m. to
1273 William, b.

529 ROYAL SEAMANS, (Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 23, 1797 at Foster, R. I., d. May 2, 1889, m. in 1815 at Foster, R. I., to Claritta Turner, b. Dec. 7, 1797 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 18, 1850 at Albion, N. Y., buried at Salmon River, Oswego County, N. Y.

§1274 Horace T., b. Mar. 21, 1816.
§1275 Phebe A., b. Oct. 14, 1817.
§1276 William H., b. June 26, 1820.
§1277 Stephen O., b. Apr. 10, 1823.
§1278 James T., b. June 11, 1825 at Winfield, N. Y.
§1279 George W., b. Sept. 9, 1828.
§1280 Clarissa L., b. Aug. 25, 1832.

1281 Isaac F., b. Aug. 4, 1834, d. Dec. 1, 1917, m. in 1866 at Harvard, Mass., to Clara L. Jewett.

1282 Byron R., b. Sept. 4, 1836, enlisted in U. S. Army on Oct. 22, 1861, d. in 1862.

§1283 Harriett E., b. Dec. 5, 1838.

Royal's second marriage was in Dec. 1852, to Mary A. H. Dale, b. Oct. 13, 1813 at Oneida, N. Y., d. Apr. 14, 1888 at Orwell, N. Y., buried at Pulaski, N. Y.

1284 Albert S., b. May 8, 1853, m. on Jan. 14, 1882 at Lansingburg, N. Y., to Martha Deno, b. May 13, 1849 at Troy, N. Y., d. Jan. 1, 1928, Albert now resides at Clinton, Conn.

§1285 Marie Antoinette, b. Aug. 28, 1855.

Royal came from Foster, R. I., to Winfield, N. Y., with an ox team, when a young man, and moved to Oswego Co., in 1840, resided at Winfield and Altmar, N. Y.

530 THOMAS SEAMANS, (Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 3, 1799 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 7, 1892, m. about 1823, to Mary Ann Carder, b. in 1806, in Conn., d. in 1867.

1286 Henry, b. in 1825, in N. Y. State, d. in 1845 at Otterville, Canada, killed on Dominion Day Celebration.

§1287 George D., b. Feb. 16, 1827, d. Mar. 21, 1899, m. to Mary Reiler.

§1288 Marietta, b. in 1829.

§1289 William Lewis, b. in 1831.

§1290 Eliza Jane, b. in 1835.

§1291 Sarah A., b. Dec. 2, 1839, d. in 1920.

§1292 Adelia, b. in 1842.

Resided at Bear Lake, Manisteo County, Mich., buried at Pleasanton, Mich.

531 STEPHEN SEAMANS, (Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 3, 1802 at Foster, R. I., d. May 1, 1901, m. on Sept. 25, 1826 at Richfield, N. Y., to Mary Bennett, b. Nov. 9, 1802, d. Mar. 11, 1862.

1293 Daniel H., b. June 22, 1827.

1294 Stephen D., b. July 30, 1829, d. in July 1864 at Hospital in Washington, D. C. Enlisted in N. Y. State, in 2nd. Heavy Artillery.

1295 Merrit W., b. May 8, 1833, d. Feb. 14, 1881 in Calif., was First Lieut. of 110th. Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers in 1862.

1296 Alfred E., b. Dec. 27, 1837, d. in Oct. 1864 at Andersonville, enlisted in 2nd. Heavy Artillery in Dec. 1863.

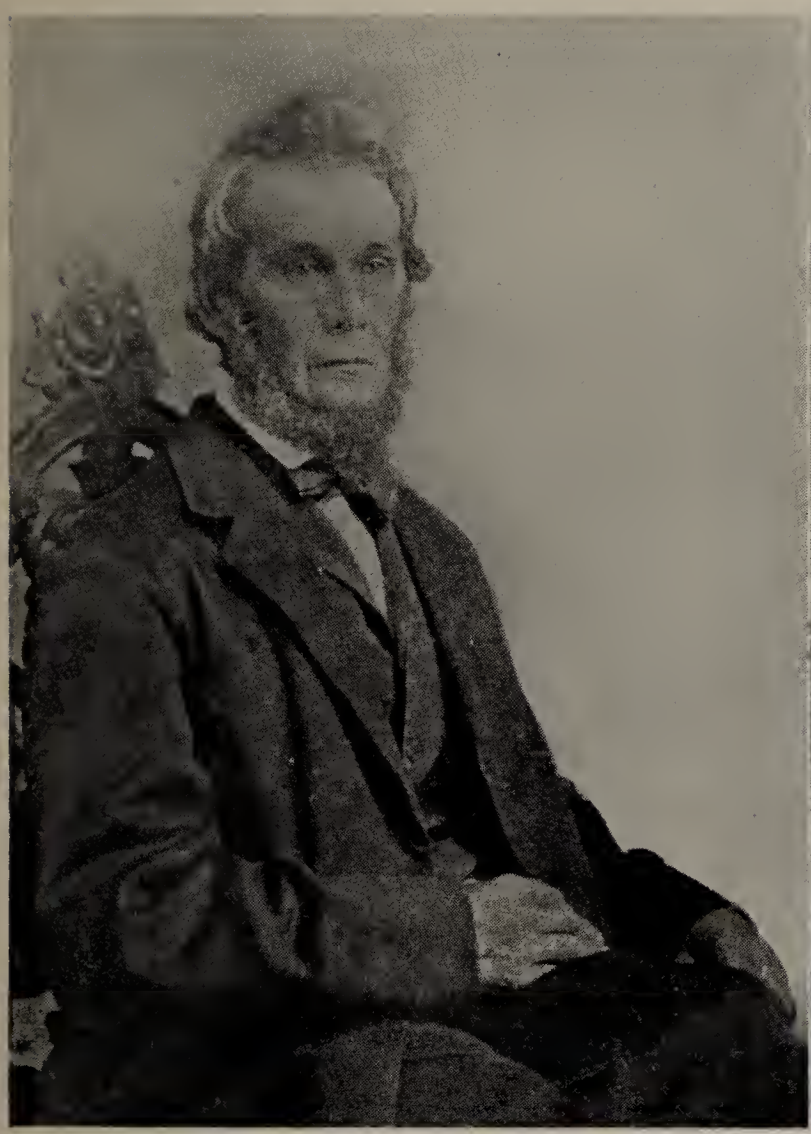
1297 Jefferson M., b. June 18, 1839.

1298 Harrison B., b. Sept. 19, 1844, d. Aug. 6, 1889.

1299 Mary V., b. July 2, 1849, d. June 29, 1927.

Resided and buried at Altmar, Oswego County, N. Y. "The following items, in part, written by the Editor of the Pulaski Democrat": Stephen Seamans was born in Foster, R. I., and came to Winfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., when a young man, and moved to the town of Albion about 1838; he was one of the early settlers, and had much to do with carving the present settled community out of the dense forests. He raised a large family, several of his sons served in the war of the Rebellion, two having died in the army. Mr. Seamans now resides near where he first settled and though nearly 98 years of age, is quite clear mentally a good deal of the time, and converses with his friends. The writer recently called on him and was greatly entertained to hear him tell of the things that happened when he was a lad. His eyesight is nearly gone and he is quite feeble, but there is much reason to believe he will live to be a centenarian. Mr. Seamans had one brother, Royal Seamans, living in the same district who died about eight years ago at the age of 92 years. These two brothers and their families were so numerous in the school district where they lived that the district took the name of Seamans District; Stephen Seamans is great-uncle of the editor of the Democrat at Pulaski, N. Y.

532 SARAH SEAMANS, (Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. at Foster, R. I., and was married to Jeremiah Matthewson.



John Seamans (484) and wife, Susan (Hopkins).

Seamans cemetery at Savona, N. Y., where Parley Seamans (465) and descendants are buried.

1300 Lucy, b.
1301 Susan, b.
1302 Jeremiah, b.
Resided at Chepatchet, R. I.

534 JONATHAN SEAMANS, (Israel [187], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 19, 1794 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 15, 1867, m. on Sept. 28, 1819 at Deerfield, Penna. to Rebecca Tuttle, b. May 16, 1803 at Catherine, Schuyler County, N. Y., d. Sept. 16, 1873, buried in Champlin Cemetery at Westfield, Penna.

1303 Polly R., b. May 1, 1820, m. to Levi Scott.
1304 Eliza P., b. Feb. 24, 1822, m. to William S. Morris.
1305 Hannah S., b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. to Aurora Streeter.
1306 Israel A., b. Mar. 11, 1826, m. to Betsey Rich.
1307 Benjamin S., b. in 1828.
1308 William O., b. May 6, 1829, m. to Juliette Thompson.
1309 Eli Barnes, b. Aug. 28, 1831, m. to Maria M. Hines.
1310 Chloe L., b. July 4, 1834, m. to John Potter.
1311 Lorama A., b. Oct. 26, 1836, m. to Francis B. Cowle.
1312 Sheldon A., b. Feb. 15, 1839, m. to Susan Boilean.
1313 Loren B., b. Mar. 6, 1841.
1314 John M., b. Apr. 14, 1842, m. to Frances Steele.
1315 Milo P., b. July 16, 1845, m. to Rachael Eldridge.
Jonathan moved from Foster, R. I. in 1814, to, and resided in, Westfield, Tioga County, Penna.

535 RUTH SEAMANS, (Israel [187], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1795 at Foster, R. I., d. in 1874, m. to John Lowe, b. in 1790, d. in 1874.

1316 Charity L., b. , m. to Oliver Myers.
1317 Thomas, b. in 1821, d. in 1891, m. to Elizabeth ———.
1318 Ruth, b. in 1825, d. in 1885.
1319 John, b.
Resided at Columbus, Sherburne, and Cortland, N. Y.

536 DAVID SEAMANS, (Israel [187], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. at Foster, R. I., m. on Sept. 8, 1816 at Johnstown, R. I., to Mary Potter.

1320 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1817 at Johnstown, R. I.
1321 Israel, b.
1322 David, b. Sept. 25, 1821.
Resided at Chatham, Penna.

537 MARY SEAMANS, (Israel [187], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 17, 1799 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 27, 1872 at Mills, Penna., m. in Dec. 1816, to Rev. John Mack, b. , d. in 1878, buried at Potter Brook, Penna.

1323 Julia A., b. Mar. 6, 1818, d. Nov. , 1889, m. to Henry S. Palmer.
1324 William, b. in 1820.
1325 Elizabeth M., b. in 1822, m. to O. Young.
1326 Nancy, b. in 1824, d. in 1906, m. to Asa Richardson.
1327 Israel, b. May 3, 1826, d. Apr. 23, 1907, m. first to Sally Sherwood, second to C. Grover.
1328 John W., b. Aug. 5, 1828, d. Feb. 25, 1897, m. to Harriet Rogers.
1329 Mary E., b. in 1829, d. in 1838.
1330 Adelaide A., b. Mar. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 27, 1893, m. to John A. Robbins.
1331 Amanda M., b. Dec. 19, 1841, d. June 2, 1911, m. to Benjamin Potter.
1332 George E., b. , d. at age of 13 years, 10 months.
1333 Chloe, b. , d. in 1887, m. to M. Brown.
Resided at Campbell, N. Y., and Westfield, Tioga County, Penna.

541 RUFUS A. SEAMANS, (Robert [189], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 16, 1797 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 11, 1877, m. to Susannah Round, b. May 6, 1802, d. July 10, 1861.

1334 Almira, b. in 1821, d. in 1904.
1335 Arnold B., b. Jan. 21, 1830, d. Oct. 1, 1836.
1336 Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1834.
1337 Lucy A., b. Mar. 6, 1836.
1338 Arnold B., b. June 27, 1843, d. June 13, 1878.
Buried on their own farm at East Killingly, Conn.

546 LAVINIA SEAMANS, (Robert [189], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 2, 1811 at North Foster, R. I., d. May 17, 1849, m. on Feb. 2, 1841 at Brooklyn, Conn., to Henry Williams, b. Apr. 3, 1813 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 7, 1906, buried in Seamans Cemetery at North Foster, R. I.

1339 Harley, b. Dec. 9, 1841, d. Nov. 21, 1881.
1340 Betsy, b. Sept. 12, 1843.
1341 William H., b. May 6, 1846.
1342 Almeda, b. Nov. 16, 1847.
Resided at North Foster, R. I.

547 GEORGE H. SEAMANS, (Robert [189], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 15, 1815 at North Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 25, 1896, m. on May 1, 1842 at Thompson, Conn., to Susan Patterson, b. Feb. 24, 1821 at Glocester, R. I., d. Mar. 5, 1902, buried at Burgess Road Cemetery, Foster, R. I.

1343 Miriam F., b. Feb. 23, 1843.
1344 Robert W., b. June 26, 1844, d. July 23, 1905.
1345 Harriett A., b. Feb. 23, 1846, d. Sept. 19, 1846.
1346 Henry A., b. June 20, 1847, d. Apr. 16, 1853.
1347 Martha M., b. Nov. 27, 1849, d. Jan. 27, 1901.
1348 Rufus A., b. Sept. 2, 1851.
1349 Lucy A., b. May 16, 1853.
1350 Susan I., b. Apr. 7, 1855.
1351 Angenette E., b. July 27, 1856.
1352 Nelly F., b. Oct. 24, 1858.
1353 George L., b. July 4, 1860, d. Oct. 15, 1870.
George H. Seamans was Ensign in 2nd. Company at Foster, R. I., in June 1837, and resided at East Killingly, Conn.

549 EZECK SEAMANS, (Salmon [190], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 2, 1801 at Foster, R. I., d. Jan. 12, 1861, m. on Feb. 27, 1822, at Killingly, Conn., to Betsey Tucker, b. in 1803 at Glocester, R. I., d. Apr. , 1847 at Foster, R. I., and buried on the Old Homestead farm.

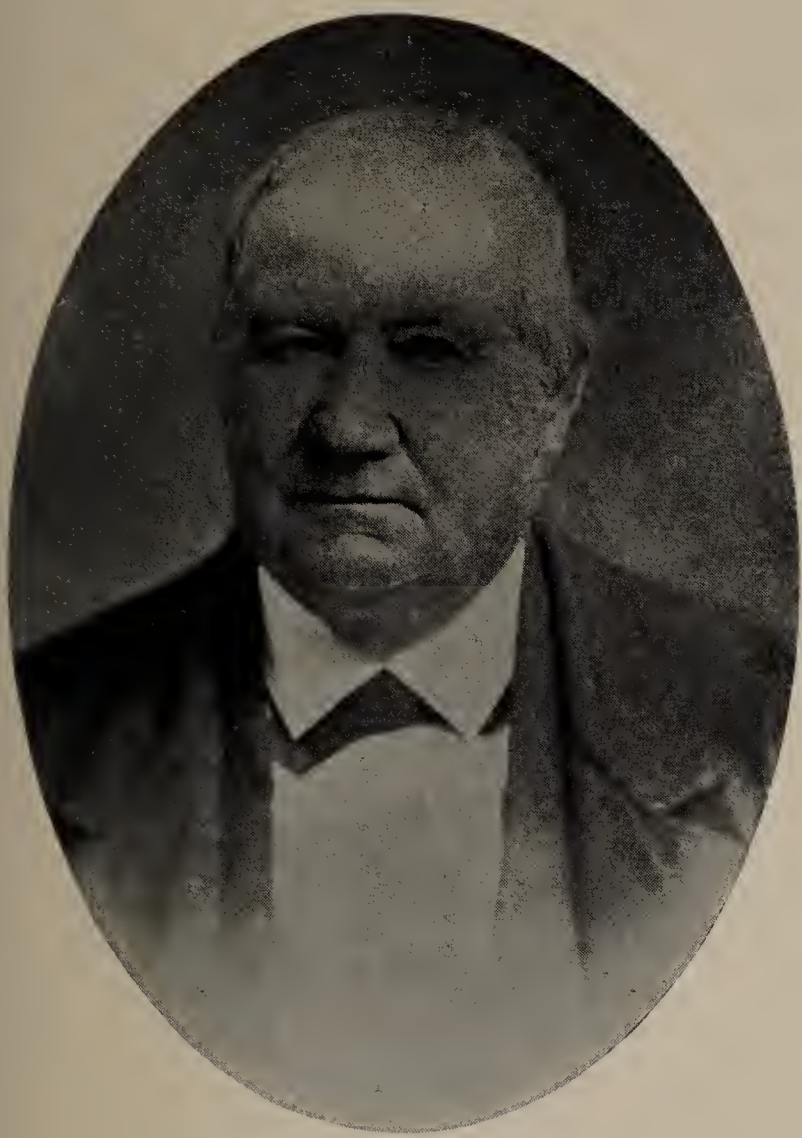
1354 Addis E., b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. June 20, 1891.

1355 Susan S., b. Feb. 4, 1831.
1356 Thomas H., b.
1357 Eunice, b. , d. May 15, 1879.
1358 Salmon, b. in 1835, d. Jan. 28, 1837.
1359 Adeline, b. May 23, 1838, d. very young.
Ezeck was Capt. of 1st. Company at Foster, R. I. in 1834, and Lieut. in 1837, Justice of the Peace in 1846.
Resided at Foster, R. I.

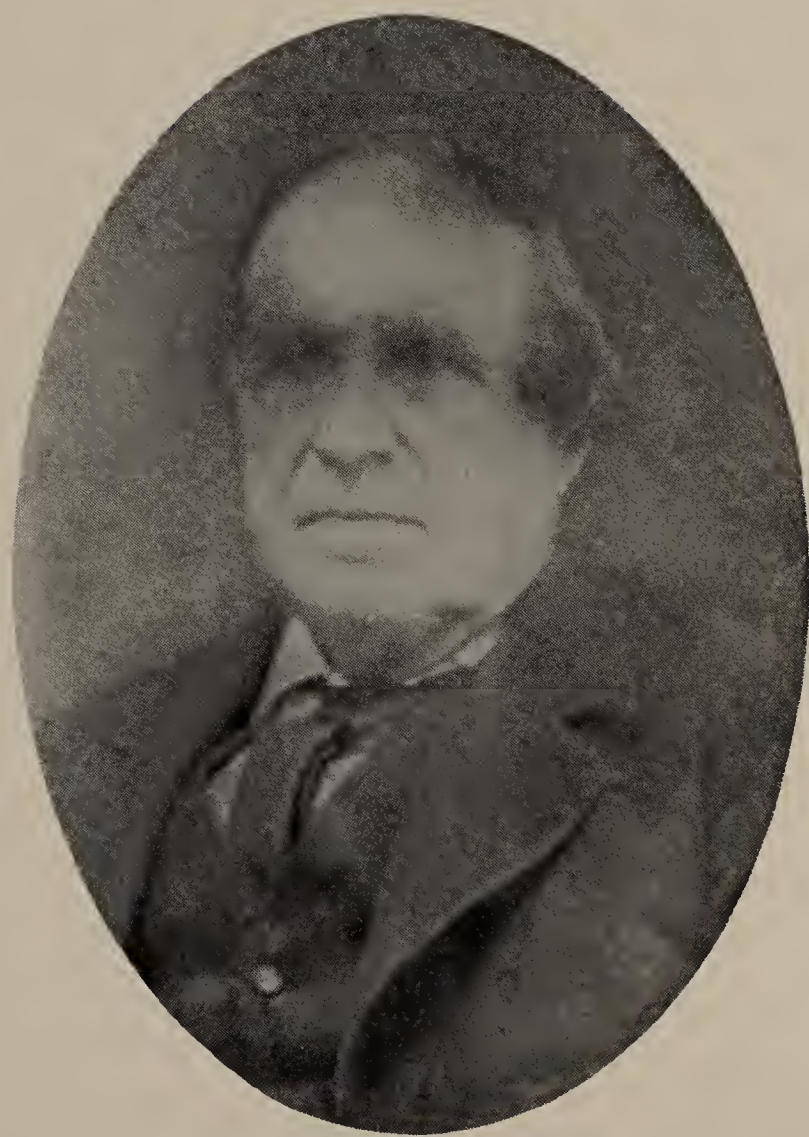
550 CELIA SEAMANS, (Salmon [190], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1802 at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 17, 1893, m. on Aug. 11, 1827 at Foster, R. I., to Obidiah Hopkins, b. Sept. 16, 1800 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 28, 1894.
1360 Anna H., b. June 20, 1829, d. July 17, 1905.
1361 Lewis, b. in 1835, d. in 1837.
1362 Alzada, b. Dec. 23, 1837.
1363 Myron A., b. Sept. 20, 1840, d. July 3, 1852.
Resided at Foster, R. I.

551 MARIETTA M. SEAMANS, (Salmon [190], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 21, 1806 at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 8, 1897, m. Sept. 30, 1827 at Foster, R. I., to Gideon Burgess, b. Nov. 18, 1805, d. May 26, 1883, buried on own farm.
1364 Albert W., b. Jan. 2, 1829.
1365 Seamans, b. Apr. 23, 1830, d. July 17, 1852 at Gold Hill, Calif.
1366 Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1834.
1367 Phebe A., b. Jan. 23, 1838, d. Feb. 15, 1909.
1368 Juliana, b. in 1840, d. Mar. 8, 1841.
1369 Infant, b. Mar. 15, 1842, d. Mar. 15, 1842.
Resided at North Foster, R. I.

552 PARIS SEAMANS, (Salmon [190], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 15, 1809 at Foster, R. I., d. Oct. 14, 1892, m. on Oct. 17, 1824 at Foster, R. I., to Ester Arnold, b. June 25, 1809, d. Oct. 10, 1856, buried on Home Farm.



Paris Seamans (552).



Deacon Silas Seamans (557).

1370 Russell A., b. Sept. 6, 1834, d. July 23, 1886.
1371 Mary J., b. Jan. 27, 1836.
1372 Ellen M., b. Sept. 24, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1863.
1373 Caroline E., b. Oct. 23, 1839.
1374 Paris O., b. June 3, 1841, d. Nov. 25, 1863.
1375 James A., b. Apr. 4, 1844.
1376 Emma A., b. Apr. 23, 1846.
1377 Harriett M., b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. May 30, 1897, m. to Alfred B. Ramsdell.
1378 Henry F., b. Aug. 2, 1850.
1379 Alverdo A., b. Oct. 5, 1852.
Paris was Ensign of 1st. Company Home Guards, of Foster, R. I. in 1835, and Lieut. in 1836, resided at South Foster, R. I.

554 JOHN SEAMANS, (Salmon [190], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 26, 1820 at Foster, R. I., m. on Jan. 6, 1842 at Johnstown, R. I., to Amey A. Young, b. Apr. 1, 1823 at Glocester, R. I., d. June 20, 1902 at Detroit, Minn.
1380 Helen M., b. May 13, 1844 at Providence, R. I.
1381 Hannah A., b. Aug. 18, 1845.
1382 John Y., b. Nov. 3, 1847, d. Nov. 16, 1858.
1383 Delwyn C., b. Aug. 23, 1856, d. Jan. 30, 1859.
1384 John D., b. Feb. 18, 1859, d. July 4, 1869.
Resided at Providence, R. I.

555 GEORGE L. SEAMANS, (Salmon [190], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 7, 1822 at Foster, R. I., d. May 12, 1864, killed at battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse, m. on Mar. 10, 1844 at Providence, R. I., to Emily Randall, b. Feb. 11, 1826 at Foster, R. I., d. Oct. 20, 1903.
1385 Thomas R., b. Dec. 17, 1848.
1386 Imogene, b. Dec. 14, 1850, d. May 4, 1884.
1387 Salmon, b.
George enlisted in the 7th. R. I. Volunteers, Company K, and was mustered in on Sept. 6, 1862, wounded Dec. 13, 1862 at Fredericksburg. His body was never recovered, but a stone is erected at Foster, R. I. in his memory.

556 VARNUM SEAMANS, (Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 14, 1804 at Foster, R. I., m. on Jan. 4, 1829 to Maria Paine.

§1388 Varnum Paine, b. Nov. 3, 1835.

557 SILAS SEAMANS, (Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 18, 1806 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 9, 1883, m. on Jan. 25, 1829 at Foster, R. I., to Elvira Cole, b. Mar. 20, 1808 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 8, 1873, buried at East Killingly, Conn.

1389 Phebe M., b. Sept. 25, 1829, d. Nov. 27, 1886.

1390 James F., b. Dec. 26, 1831, d. June 21, 1904.

1391 Abby P., b. Apr. 30, 1834.

1392 Lewis A., b. May 2, 1836, d. Dec. 20, 1837.

1393 Sarah E., b. Oct. 4, 1838, d. Sept. 1, 1911.

1394 Lewis E., b. May 4, 1841, d. Sept. 25, 1863 at Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, he was with Company A, 13th. Regiment of Conn.

§1395 Job F., b. Nov. 4, 1846.

Silas was a member of, and Deacon, in Free-will Baptist Church at East Killingly, Conn., Capt. in militia at Foster, R. I. in 1833, a Republican in politics, an anti-slavery man, bitterly opposed to liquor traffic, he was a man who was always in line of duty, never sought or avoided trouble, resided at Foster, R. I.

558 ISRAEL SEAMANS, (Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 5, 1808 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 21, 1882, m. on Apr. 22, 1832 at Cumberland, R. I., to Mary A. Carey, b. Nov. 30, 1810 at Coventry, R. I., d. Dec. 27, 1888.

1396 Henry E., b. July 12, 1833.

1397 Walter S., b. Oct. 29, 1835, d. May 4, 1842.

1398 William E., b. Jan. 28, 1839, d. Sept. 23, 1886.

1399 Dwight L., b. Feb. 11, 1844, d. Aug. 20, 1880.

Resided at Danielson, Conn.

560 STEPHEN P. SEAMANS, (Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 17, 1813 at Foster, R. I., d. June 30,

1898 at Bass Rocks, Mass., m. on Apr. 13, 1834 at Smithfield, R. I., to Fanny B. Eldridge, b. in 1813 at South Harwich, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1891.

1400 Stephen A., b. Sept. 12, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1883.
1401 Sarah, b. May 2, 1838.
1402 Abbie L., b. Dec. 25, 1840, d. Aug. 23, 1901.
1403 Walter A., b. Oct. 18, 1846.

Stephen P. Seamans learned the masons trade, helped to construct a dam across the river at Lawrence, Mass., built the Grace Church, also built the foundation for jail, and rebuilt foundation of the Pemberton Mill.

Resided at Lawrence, Mass.

561 ASA B. SEAMANS, (Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 2, 1815 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 22, 1897, m. on June 4, 1836 at Foster, R. I., to Abby M. Bunn, b. Apr. 16, 1818 at Foster, R. I., d. June 19, 1897.

1404 Joanna, b. May 7, 1837, d. in 1858.
1405 Lucy A., b. Apr. 6, 1839.
1406 Shadrick, b. Oct. 30, 1840, d. Apr. 18, 1895.
1407 Hannah M., b. Apr. 29, 1842.
1408 Thomas, b. Aug. , 1843.
1409 Thankful, b. Nov. 2, 1845.
1410 Phebe, b. May , 1847, d. June 21, 1909.
1411 Ester, b. Apr. 20, 1848, d. in 1880.
1412 Franklin P., b. , d. at age of 14 months.
1413 Mary A., b. , died at age of 6 weeks.
1414 Charles A., b. Apr. 17, 1855.
1415 George W., b. June 23, 1857, d. Apr. 24, 1859.
1416 Byron, b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. May 5, 1860.
1417 Susan A., b. in 1860, d. in 1887.
1418 Adelaide L., b. in 1862, d. in 1882.

This family spelled their name Simmons at one time.

Resided at Killingly, Conn.

581 ARBA SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 4, 1785 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 10, 1873, m. at

Foster, R. I., to Patience Green, b. May 15, 1790 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 15, 1875.

1419 Lillis, b. Apr. 23, 1809, d. Oct. 15, 1855.

1420 Content, b. June 27, 1811, d. Dec. 26, 1840, m. to John Knox.

1421 Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1814, d. May 1, 1837.

1422 Ester M., b. Sept. 7, 1815, d. Sept. 10, 1858, m. to Elizha Chapin.

1423 Marvin, b. Jan. 7, 1819, d. Dec. 10, 1885, m. to Harriett B. May, second marriage to Lucy Joslin.

1424 Olive, b. Sept. 17, 1822, d. Dec. 7, 1872, m. to Ross Tanner.

1425 Lucy A., b. May 3, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1907, m. to Eli Tanner.

1426 Louisonia P., b. Aug. 28, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1854, m. to Joseph Overall.

1427 Sanford A., b. Nov. 3, 1834, m. 1st., to Mary Crary, 2nd., to Sarah E. Johnston.

Arba Seamans was a millwright, went to Buffalo, N. Y. when it was a village, he was a floor inspector and miller, built first barn in Lancaster, N. Y., was a drummer in Flood Wood Militia in 1812.

Resided and buried in Bowmansville, Erie County, N. Y.

583 LOVIEA SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 12, 1789 at Foster, R. I., d. June , 1860, m. in 1808 at Richfield, N. Y., to Stephen Pray, b. Nov. 8, 1789 at Foster, R. I., d. Feb. 24, 1871, Stephen was a soldier in the War of 1812.

1428 Larned P., b. Sept. 2, 1809.

1429 Emery, b. Oct. 16, 1815.

1430 William, b. Dec. 16, 1817/18, m. to Hannah Eastman.

1431 Richard, b. Sept. 29, 1821, m. to Malinda Wilkes.

1432 Stephen, b. May 21, 1826, m. to Lovina Wilkes.

1433 Mary A., b. Feb. 24, 1830, m. to John H. Hill.

Resided and buried at South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.

Isaac Seamans (1457).

Children of Angeline (Seamans) Phillips (616)
Deloss (1477) and Lucetta Phillips (1478).

584 MARY SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 21, 1791 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 29, 1849, m. to George Greene, b. , d. July 1, 1846.

1434 Marietta, b. in 1816, d. Feb. 10, 1901.
1435 Paulina, b. Apr. 29, 1822, d. Feb. 12, 1840.
1436 Emelyn, b. Apr. 24, 1825, d. June 13, 1845.
1437 William O., b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Mar. 23, 1853.
Resided and buried at Williamsville, N. Y.

585 MARCEY SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 9, 1793 at Foster, R. I., m. to Asa Greene, b. Sept. 27, 1793 at Foster, R. I., d. in 1866 at West Lebanon, Ind.

1438 James M., b. Dec. 29, 1813.
1439 Alice S., b. Nov. 26, 1821.
1440 Morris S., b. July 6, 1824.
1441 Loring, b. , d. in Aug. 1858 at Chipton, Ind.
Resided at Williamsville, N. Y., and West Lebanon, Ind.

588 HEZEKIAH SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 27, 1799 at Foster, R. I., d. in Feb. 1888, m. on July 19, 1827 in Herkimer County, N. Y., to Betsey A. Barber, b. Jan. 10, 1810 at Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1894.

§1442 Ann M., b. May 26, 1828.
§1443 Emily F., b. Dec. 24, 1829, d. June 12, 1875.
§1444 Irving W., b. Mar. 1, 1832.
1445 Lucinda L., b. in July, 1833, d. in 1842.
§1446 Betsey Adeline, b. Sept. 29, 1836.
§1447 Henry E., b. in Mar., 1839.
1448 James M., b. July 21, 1842, killed in Civil War.
§1449 Margarette L., b. Aug. 18, 1844.
§1450 Helen S., b. in Oct., 1847.
1451 Jerome, b. in July, 1849, d. in 1852.
§1452 Frank J., b. Mar. 4, 1853.
When Betsey Seamans died, she left seven children, thirty

grandchildren, fifty-one great grandchildren, and eleven great-great-grandchildren.
Resided and died at South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.

591 SUSANNAH SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 6, 1805 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 21, 1885, m. on Feb. 5, 1829 by Rev. M. Harker of Williamsville, N. Y., to Matthias Greist, b. Sept. 26, 1807 at Millersburg, Penna., d. June 14, 1891 at Warren, Penna.

1453 Mary E., b. Apr. 21, 1830, d. July 25, 1849, m. to James Overall.
1454 Eliza A., b. Nov. 9, 1832, d. in 1900, m. to James Irwin.
1455 Susan A., b. May 31, 1837, d. Nov. 5, 1909, m. to William Van Natta.
1456 Charles W., b. Jan. 28, 1840, m. to E. Jones.
Resided at Erie, Penna.

603 ALPHEUS R. SEAMANS, (Isaac [207], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 8, 1820, in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Sept. 22, 1889 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on May 25, 1864 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Helen Mar Owens, b. May 8, 1833 at Preble, N. Y.

1457 Isaac Owen, b. July 20, 1865.
1458 Helen Mar, b. Apr. 3, 1868.
Resided at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

604 ABNER CLARK SEAMANS, (Isaac [207], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 8, 1822 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Dec. 8, 1904 at Ilion, N. Y., m. on May 25, 1852 to Caroline Matilda Williams, b. June 29, 1827/8 at Richfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 27, 1888 at Ilion, N. Y.

§1459 Clarence Walker, b. June 5, 1854.
1460 Mary Cornelia, b. Dec. 28, 1855, d. Dec. 27, 1915.
§1461 Francis Marion, b. July 3, 1858.
1462 I. Clark, b. June 12, 1862, m. on June 4, 1895 to Helen S. Angel of Ilion, N. Y., she died Nov. 21, 1902.
Resided at Ilion, N. Y.

Angeline (Seamans) Phillips (616).

Chloe (Seamans) Edmister (618).

Charlotte Edmister (1486).

Amanda (Seamans) (619) Smith-Farrer.

Left to right: Simon B. Seamans (622), Mrs. Emma (Owen) Seamans, Harrison (1492), George (1493).

Mary (Seamans) (623) Hammond.

Celia (Seamans) (624) Salisbury.

Henry O. Salisbury (624).

607 CLARISSA SEAMANS, (Samuel [208], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1811 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. in 1898, m. to Corbin Powers, b. , d. in 1854, buried at North Lancaster, N. Y.

1463 Corbin, b. June 25, 1838.
1464 Calvin, b. May 6, 1841, d. Jan. 4, 1910.
1465 Samuel, b.
1466 Celinda, b.
1467 Albert, b.
1468 Laura, b.
Resided at Bowmansville, N. Y.

611 SAMUEL SEAMANS, (Samuel [208], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1818 at Palmyra, N. Y., d. in 1875 at Marengo, Mich., m. in 1839 to Lucina Philips, b. in 1825, d. in 1878.

1469 Ezibia, b. in 1841, m. to Maria Cone.
1470 Calvin, b. in 1843, d. in 1886, m. to Ella Laurer.
1471 Malvina, b. in 1845, d. in 1873, m. to Obidiah Wood.
1472 Caroline, b. in 1847, d. in 1874, m. to James Chisholm.
1473 Emmaline, b. in 1849, m. to Edwin Chisholm.
1474 Minerva, b. in 1851, d. in 1882, m. to William Hall.
1475 Viola, b. in 1854, d. in 1903.
1476 Samuel, b. in 1860, died very young.
Resided at Camden, Mich.

616 ANGELINE SEAMANS, (Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 26, 1822 at Winfield, N. Y., d. Apr. 8, 1914, m. on Mar. 6, 1842 at Pharsalia, Chenango County, N. Y., to Ebenezer R. Phillips, b. May 21, 1820 at New Boston, N. Y., d. Mar. 20, 1889.

1477 Delos, b. Nov. 18, 1842, d. Feb. 20, 1897 at Virgil, N. Y.
§1478 Lucetta C., b. Apr. 2, 1844.
§1479 Orsan D., b. June 21, 1846.
§1480 Rosetta Estella, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
§1481 Frank, b. June 25, 1859.
Resided at Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.

618 CHLOE SEAMANS, (Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 14, 1825 at New Berlin, N. Y., d. May 18, 1882, m. on Oct. 3, 1842 at Lisle, N. Y., by David Leech, to Lyman Fox Edmister, b. July 12, 1814 at Lisle, N. Y., d. Oct. 28, 1866.

§1482 Elvira Smith, b. May 18, 1844.
§1483 Romain F., b. Apr. 30, 1849.
1484 Albert, b. , died in infancy.
1485 Charles M., b. , died in infancy.
1486 Charlotte M., b. June 23, 1858, unmarried and resided at Binghamton, N. Y.

Chloe and Lyman were two of nine that formed the first M. E. Church Class in Lisle, N. Y., he was a shoemaker and resided at Lisle, N. Y.

619 AMANDA SEAMANS, (Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 3, 1827 at New Berlin, N. Y., d. Jan. 3, 1878 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Apr. 1, 1847 at Lisle, N. Y. by Dr. Brewer, to Emory Webster Smith, b. July 25, 1827 at Parkersburg, West Va., d. July 29, 1864.

1487 Sarah A., b. Feb. 1, 1848, d. Mar. 24, 1932, m. on Jan. 1, 1869 to R. D. Joiner, b. Aug. 8, 1848.
1488 Webster O., b. June 5, 1850 at Cortland, N. Y., m. to Emily Speakman.
§1489 Frederick E., b. June 3, 1852.
§1490 Ellen Amanda, b. Sept. 27, 1853.
§1491 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1863.

Amanda's second marriage was to Mr. Farrer. Emory W. Smith enlisted in 9th. New York Heavy Artillery, in Dec. 1863, and joined his company in Feb. 1864, was wounded in battle of Cold Harbor on June 3, 1864, and was moved to Military Hospital on Sand Island, in New York Harbor where he died of the wound on July 29, 1864, was buried in Military Cemetery in New York Harbor. They resided at Cortland, N. Y., and Amanda is buried at Virgil, N. Y.

622 SIMON BOLIVAR SEAMANS, (Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 7, 1832, d. Nov. 17, 1908 at Lisle, N. Y., m. on Oct. 20, 1862 at Cardiff, N. Y., to Emma Owen, b. Apr. 30, 1841 at Warwick, N. Y., d. Dec. 10, 1920.

§1492 Harrison, b. July 5, 1864.
§1493 George, b. June 5, 1867.
§1494 Ella May, b. Jan. 12, 1876.
Resided at Harford, N. Y.

623 MARY SEAMANS, (Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 2, 1837, d. Dec. 2, 1927, m. on Nov. 20, 1853, to John Hammond, b. Feb. 23, 1831 at Sempronius, N. Y.

§1495 Alice Harriett, b. Nov. 30, 1854.
§1496 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1856.
§1497 John Adin, b. May 6, 1859.
§1498 George Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1862.
1499 Willie Burdette, b. Oct. 25, 1865, d. Apr. 13, 1872.
1500 Frank Jay, b. Apr. 6, 1868.
§1501 Oakley Dewitt, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
§1502 Nellie Augusta, b. June 6, 1873.
1503 Lewis Simon, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Nov. 25, 1928, m. on Sept. 24, 1902, to Celia Erricks, and had one child.
§1504 Celia May, b. Sept. 22, 1879.
Resided at Ironton, Northern Mich.
Mary (Seamans) Hammond was well educated and was called upon to teach the first school in Charlevoix, Mich., teaching two terms at $1.25 per week in a little log school house, she was obliged to take labor and a calf for her pay, and to board herself while teaching.

624 CELIA SEAMANS, (Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 12, 1841 at Pharsalia, N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1926, m. on July 20, 1864, by Rev. Ezekiel Mundy, at Syracuse, N. Y., to Henry Oscar Salisbury, b. Jan. 11, 1839 at Columbus, N. Y., d. Jan. 31, 1891 at Syracuse, N. Y., buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery.

1505 Eddie Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1865, d. in July, 1866.

§1506 Adelaide May, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
§1507 Burt Eugene, b. May 28, 1870.
1508 Fred Monroe, b. Sept. 24, 1878, d. Jan. 23, 1880.
§1509 Edith Mabel, b. May 23, 1882.
Resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

626 ELIZA SEAMANS, (Young [212], Martin [56], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 20, 1792 at Providence, R. I., d. Apr. 7, 1881, m. on July 7, 1811, to Warren Lippitt, b. Sept. 25, 1786 at Providence, R. I., d. Jan. 22, 1850.

1510 Eliza Y., b. June 28, 1812, d. Nov. 9, 1856.
1511 Mary S., b. Dec. 9, 1813, d. Nov. 21, 1815.
1512 George W., b. Jan. 8, 1816.
1513 Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1818, d. June 5, 1891.
1514 Charles C., b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. Jan. 16, 1823.
1515 Robert L., b. Dec. 7, 1823, d. June 29, 1858.
1516 Maria L., b. Jan. 26, 1826.
1517 Clara C., b. May 5, 1828, d. June 18, 1879.
1518 Helen S., b. Aug. 25, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1833.
1519 Josephine, b. Sept. 23, 1832, d. Sept. 24, 1833.
Resided at Providence, R. I.

633 BETSEY BROWN, (Sarah [223], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 3, 1794, d. Sept. 26, 1872, m. on Dec. 12, 1815, to John Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1792, d. Mar. 17, 1868.

1520 Sarah, b. June 28, 1817, d. Feb. 13, 1819.
1521 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1820, d. Feb. 10, 1820.
1522 Lucy Ann Whittemore, b. Aug. 13, 1821, m. on May 5, 1852, to Azro B. Morgan of Stockbridge, Vt., grandson of Justin Morgan of Randall, Vt., who is famous as the man who raised the celebrated Morgan Horse. Azro was a wool dealer and manufacturer at Troy, N. Y. Lucy died Oct. 22, 1860, Azro died Dec. 5, 1878 at Troy, N. Y., they had no children.
1523 Sarah Seamans, b. Apr. 14, 1827, d. Apr. 9, 1909, unmarried.
1524 Elizabeth Henrietta, b. Sept. 20, 1833, d. Apr. 8, 1909,

unmarried, resided at New London, N. H., Boston, Mass., buried at New London, N. H., from home of Mrs. Jennie Messer, with whom Sarah and Elizabeth spent their Summers.

641 ROXANNA C. SEAMANS, (Job [228], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 13, 1820, d. May 5, 1849, m. on Nov. 1, 1838, to Milton Gage, b. Jan. 6, 1815.

1525 Infant son, b. May 2, 1840, died May 13, 1840.

1526 Olive F., b. Sept. 3, 1841, d. Nov. 11, 1929 in Los Angeles, Calif., m. on June 12, 1866, to Jonas P. Hayward, d. Nov. 29, 1887, no issue.

§1527 Celia I., b. July 29, 1843.
Resided at New London, N. H.

646 AUGUSTUS W. SEAMANS, (Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 15, 1814, d. Feb. 12, 1864, m. on Oct. 23, 1839 first, to Caroline Dodge, b. July 11, 1817 at Exeter, N. H., d. July 24, 1842, no issue, second marriage to Lydia Dodge, b. Jan. 4, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1905 at Exeter, Mass.

1528 Grace Helen, b. June 8, 1849, d. Sept. 28, 1928, unmarried.

1529 Fannie D., b. Dec. 5, 1851, d. May 4, 1884.

§1530 William S., b. Dec. 27, 1854.

1531 Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1857, d. in Dec., 1858.

§1532 Francis A., b. May 28, 1860.
Resided in Brookline, Mass.

648 DANIEL S. SEAMANS, (Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 17, 1818, d. Sept. 29, 1903, m. on Jan. 1, 1845, to Frances M. Dodge, b. Sept. 22, 1819, d. Mar. 19, 1893.

1533 Frances Abby b. Jan. 12, 1846, d. Jan. 30, 1877.

1534 Caroline D., b. July 21, 1847, d. Dec. 27, 1926 at Franklin, N. H., m. on Jan. 11, 1885 to George Edward Shepard, b. Mar. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 6, 1909, he was Mayor of Franklin, N. H., in 1905.

1535 Henrietta Pearson, b. Aug. 19, 1851, d. July 24, 1913 at Franklin, N. H., m. on Feb. 21, 1883 to Bradbury G. Dunbar, no issue.

§1536 John Augustus, b. Jan. 2, 1854.

1537 Charles Lewis, b. July 11, 1857, d. May 5, 1858. Resided at New London, N. H.

651 JAMES M. SEAMANS, (Manning[231], Job[60], Charles[7], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1824, d. Oct. 5, 1908, m. on Mar. 20, 1851, to Sarah W. Stearns, b. July 28, 1828, d. Nov. 6, 1905.

1538 Manning, b. Mar. 24, 1852, d. Oct. 24, 1910, m. on May 16, 1902, to Anna Stearns.

1539 Marshall S., b. Oct. 11, 1853, d. Oct. 23, 1888 at Colorado Springs, m. on Oct. 11, 1876, to Jessie West.

1540 Sarah Ella, b. Aug. 25, 1857, d. Nov. 29, 1928, m. on May 1, 1913, to Thomas Murray, b. Mar. 4, 1879, resided at Brookline, Mass., no issue.

Sarah W. (Stearns) Seamans was a daughter of Solomon F. Stearns of Brookline, Mass., Sarah Ella (Seamans) Murray, in her will left to the Baptist Church in New London, N. H., the amount of five thousand dollars ($5,000). This church was where her great-grandfather was minister for forty years.

652 HENRY W. SEAMANS, (Manning[231], Job[60], Charles[7], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 28, 1826, d. June 13, 1876, m. on Feb. 6, 1851 at Newmarket, N. H., to Eliza Doe, b. Dec. 19, 1827, d. Apr. 20, 1876.

§1541 Annie Mendora, b. July 11, 1861.

§1542 Abby Edna, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

1543 George S., b. Sept. 3, 1867, m. 1st. on Nov. 30, 1889, to Cora Burnham, 2nd. in June, 1904, to Frances Chipman, in Cambridge, Mass.

654 FRANK FAYETTE SEAMANS, (Manning[231], Job[60], Charles[7], Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1910, m. on Nov. 28, 1861, to Margaret Anne Morgridge, b. June 25, 1832, d. Sept. 21, 1906.

1544 Harry Bradley, b. May 21, 1865, d. Feb. 20, 1893, m. on Oct. 30, 1890, to Mabel Harding.
§1545 Frank Manning, b. June 23, 1867, d. Jan. 30, 1929.
1546 Marguerite, b. Nov. 9, 1872, d. June 19, 1874.

659 JOSIAH SEAMANS, (Gilbert [236], Josiah [64], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 18, 1794, d. Oct. 5, 1820 at Foster, R. I., m. on Jan. 8, 1815 at Providence, R. I., to Abigail Brown.
1547 Lucy B., b.
1548 Hannah B., b.

661 REBECCA SEAMANS, (Gilbert [236], Josiah [64], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. July 13, 1798, m. on June 9, 1816, to John Patterson.
1549 Josiah, b.

668 NICHOLAS SEAMANS, (Nicholas [248], Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. at Minndie, Nova Scotia, d. June 10, 1884, m. on June 28, 1817 by Dr. George Burns, of St. John, N. B., to Charlotte Baker.
1550 Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1819.
1551 William H., b. Nov. 21, 1822.
1552 Sarah E., b. June 21, 1824.
1553 Thomaston, b. Jan. 14, 1828.
1554 Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1829.
1555 Gilbert, b. Feb. 2, 1832.
1556 Emily, b. July 21, 1836.
1557 Ann, b. May 11, 1840.
Resided at Minndie, N. S.

670 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (Nicholas [248], Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. at Minndie, N. S., m. on Mar. 2, 1824, to Amy Ward.
1558 Lucy, b. Mar. 21, 1826.
1559 Lois, b. Mar. 16, 1829.
1560 Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1830.
1561 William, b. Feb. 14, 1834.

1562 Mary, b. Oct. , 1836.
1563 Mark, b. Apr. , 1839.
1564 Ellen, b. Feb. , 1841.
Resided at Minndie, N. S.

671 AMOS T. SEAMANS, (Nicholas [248], Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. at Minndie, N. S., m. in Apr., 1831, to Lois Ward.

1565 Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1832.
1566 Ann, b.
1567 Jane, b.
1568 Elizabeth, b.
1569 Nicholas, b.
1570 John, b.
1571 Amos, b.
1572 William, b. May 24, 1850.
Resided at Minndie, N. S.

674 JOHN SEAMANS, (Nicholas [248], Nathan [67], Gilbert [8], Thomas [1]) b. at Minndie, N. S., m. on Mar. 22, 1831, to Priscilla Cushing, b. July 25, 1807 at Benctonche, N. S., d. Apr. 1, 1905.

1573 Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1832.
1574 Elmenia, b. Jan. 8, 1835.
1575 Dorcas, b. Oct. 20, 1837.
1576 Nicholas, b. Apr. 28, 1840.
1577 Joshua, b. Jan. 6, 1842.
1578 Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1844.
1579 George, b. Nov. 4, 1846.
1580 William, b. Aug. 28, 1847.
1581 Amos, b. July 22, 1849.
1582 Augusta, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
1583 Job, b. Jan. 26, 1856.
Resided at Minndie, N. S.

745 JEREMIAH SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91],

Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. Oct. 28, 1811 in Herkimer County, N. Y., d. in Mar., 1894, m. on Sept. 25, 1833 at Cortland, N. Y., to Samantha Curtiss, b. July 9, 1815, d. Nov. 3, 1884.

1584 LaFayette, b. , enrolled at Auburn, N. Y., on Sept. 29, 1862 as Private in Co. D., 3rd. N. Y. Light Artillery, presented for duty on Dec. 1st., 1863. Admitted to Post Hospital, Alexandria, Va., d. Dec. 13, 1863, of Typhoid.

1585 Henry, b. , died in battle.

§1586 John C., b. Mar. 16, 1844.

§1587 Stephen R., b. Dec. 1, 1846.

1588 Frank, b. Feb. 12, 1855, d. Sept. 26, 1902, m. to Edna Carpenter.

1589 Emma Adell, b. Dec. 24, 1860, m. to Henry E. Woodin.

1590 William D., b. Jan. 12, 1865, m. to Cora F. Coons. Resided at Cortland, N. Y.

746 ORLANDO SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. Feb. 4, 1815 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 9, 1871 at Cuyler, N. Y., m. to Polly Van Epps.

§1591 William Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1840.

Orlando's second marriage was to Susannah Van Epps, b. Sept. 22, 1825 at Peterboro, N. Y., d. Jan. 26, 1895 at Cuyler, N. Y.

§1592 Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1843.

1593 Purleyette, b. Nov. 25, 1845, m. first, to Harrison Hall, second, to Henry Burlingame and resided at McGraw, N. Y.

1594 Amanda J., b. , m. to Alfred Allen.

1595 Elinda, b. , m. to Frank Brown.

1596 Eugene, b. Nov. 24, 1854.

1597 Emogene, b. Nov. 24, 1854, d. May 3, 1883.

1598 Melissa, b. , m. to Henry Miller.

1599 Ella R., b. May 17, 1860, m. first, to Ephriam Fish, second. to Warren Moses, and resided at Cuyler, N. Y.

1600 Ida Adell, b. Feb. 5, 1864, d. Feb. 11, 1872.
Resided at Amsterdam, N. Y., and on lot (59) of forty acres, at Cuyler, N. Y.

747 SARAH SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. Jan. 21, 1818 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. July 10, 1909, m. to Delva Cary, b. 1806 at Merrillsville, N. Y., d. Dec. 17, 1872 at Oneida, N. Y., and buried there in the Glenwood Cemetery.

1601 Charles E., b.
1602 Marshall H., b.
1603 Francis H., b. May 1, 1838, m. to Ella Laver.
1604 Warren D., b. Dec. 13, 1844.
1605 Morris A., b. in 1846.
1606 Sarah J., b.
1607 Homer, b. , d. in 1903.
1608 Adelbert, b. , d. in Feb., 1896.
1609 Wesley, b.
1610 Burton, b. , d. in 1872.
1611 William, b. , d. Sept. 20, 1910.
1612 Frederick, b. June 2, 1858.
Resided at Syracuse, N. Y.

748 HARRIETT SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. May 3, 1820 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1911, m. on June 17, 1840 at Clinton, N. Y., to Abram Perkins, b. Mar. 12, 1818 at Hamilton, N. Y., d. Mar. 22, 1896, buried at Forest Cemetery at Toledo, Ohio.

1613 Alvah J., b. Jan. 25, 1843, d. Nov. 25, 1844.
1614 Alvin J., b. Nov. 13, 1844.
1615 Milan P., b. June 9, 1847.
1616 Marrian H., b. Apr. 2, 1849.
1617 Stephen B., b. June 30, 1851.
1618 Stephen R., b. Feb. 3, 1853, d. in 1906.
Resided at Toledo, Ohio.

Harriett (Seamans) (748) Perkins.

Residence of Asher Seamans (776), New Milford, Penna.

750 JOHN A. SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. Jan. 12, 1825 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 27, 1856, m. to Eliza Stowell, d. Aug. 30, 1852.

§1619 Laura E., b. July 28, 1849.
Resided and buried at Truxton, N. Y.

751 REUBEN J. SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. Feb. 21, 1827 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. May 29, 1906 at Toledo, Ohio, m. in 1853 at Fabius, N. Y., to Elida Sheldon, b. in 1835 at Delphi, N. Y., d. in 1859 at Fabius, N. Y., buried at Toledo, Ohio.

§1620 Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1858 at Delphi, N. Y., d. in 1873.

752 WILLIAM HENRY SEAMANS, (Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) paternal, (Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) maternal, b. May 12, 1830 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., m. on Mar. 27, 1856 at Sturgis, Mich., to Mary Ellison, b. in 1828 in Orange Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 12, 1894.

1621 Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1857, d. Mar. 11, 1858.
1622 William F., b. Feb. 9, 1859.
1623 Clinton D., b. Sept. 5, 1860.
1624 Jennie E., b. Nov. 18, 1862.
Resided at Brighton, LaGrange Co., Ind.

756 ORANGE SEAMANS, (Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 25, 1823 in Town of Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., d. Apr. 25, 1909, m. on Oct. 5, 1851 at Mohawk, N. Y., to Rosannah Alvord, b. Mar. 17, 1833 at Winfield, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1925, buried in Woodland Cemetery, at Norwalk, Ohio.

§1625 Lovina J., b. Feb. 3, 1855.
1626 Eugene F., b. Sept. 12, 1860, d. Nov. 21, 1902 from injuries received when he fell from a bridge at Angola, N. Y.

1627 William O., b. July 23, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1869.
1628 Charles J., b. July 22, 1868, d. Apr. 30, 1874.
Orange enlisted in Company D, 101st. Regiment, Ohio Infantry at Monroeville, Ohio, on Aug. 30, 1862, resided at Norwalk, Ohio.

757 ORVILLE SEAMANS, (Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 16, 1827 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. May 25, 1906, m. on Sept. 20, 1850 to Jemina Seamans, dau. of Truman Seamans [307], b. Oct. 31, 1823, d. Sept. 12, 1852 at Willmot, Herkimer County, N. Y.
1629 Truman L., b. Aug. 1, 1851, d. Apr. 16, 1853.
Orville's second marriage was in 1854, to Mary Hare, b. at N. Y. Harbor.
§1630 Euretta, b. Nov. 12, 1860.
§1631 Katherine, b. Mar. 23, 1864.
§1632 Frederick L., b. Dec. 23, 1872.
Resided at Morris, Minn.

758 RUTH ANN SEAMANS, (Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. June 26, 1830 at Philadelphia, Penna., m. on May 26, 1859, to David Barrows, b. June 22, 1841 in Michigan.
1633 Charles, b. June 5, 1860, resided at Rusk, Texas.
1634 Emma, b. June 5, 1860.
§1635 Lewis D., b. June 12, 1863.
1636 William F., b. June 5, 1865, resided at Rusk, Texas.
1637 Jennie, b. Oct. 29, 1871, m. to Fred Jewett, resided at White Water, Wisconsin.
1638 James O., b. Oct. 17, 1874, resided at Rusk, Texas.
Resided at Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

759 OSCAR F. SEAMANS, (Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. May 12, 1839 at Auburn, Ohio, m. on Nov. 4, 1866, to Jane Morgan, b. July 6, 1840 at Penankee, Wisconsin.
§1639 Catherine E., b. Oct. 19, 1867.

§1640 Frederick O., b. Mar. 11, 1869.
1641 George O., b. Dec. 21, 1870.
1642 Raymond W., b. Dec. 28, 1874.
1643 Robert R., b. Nov. 24, 1876, d. Aug. 12, 1879.
1644 Merton D., b. Dec. 30, 1878.
1645 Joseph H., b. June 8, 1881, d. Dec. 25, 1899.
1646 Abbie J., b. Apr. 27, 1883.
1647 Enoch C., b. Dec. 2, 1885.
Resided at Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

771 LILLIS JANE SEAMANS, (Aaron [317], Aaron [99], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 25, 1826 at Fulton, N. Y., d. May 20, 1890, m. on Mar. 31, 1847 at Broadalbin, N. Y., to Amasa O. Bacon, b. June 17, 1823 at Sinsburg, Conn., d. Mar. 23, 1864.
1648 Oranna E., b. Sept. 16, 1848.
1649 Evalena C., b. Apr. 2, 1852.
1650 Eugene, b. in 1857.
1651 Hattie, b. Sept. 30, 1861.
1652 Willie O., b. Mar. 1, 1863.
Resided at Broadalbin, N. Y.

776 ASHER B. SEAMANS, (William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 17, 1803 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 24, 1882, m. on Oct. 12, 1823 at Foster, R. I., to Betsy Battey, b. Aug. 27, 1804 at Foster, R. I., d. May 27, 1873 at Harford, Pa.
1653 Emma R., b. Nov. 25, 1828, d. Sept. 22, 1883, m. to Orran Bennett.
§1654 William G., b. Dec. 29, 1830.
1655 Mercy Ann., b. Jan. 6, 1832, died in infancy.
1656 Mercy Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1833, d. Aug. 28, 1891.
1657 Polly M., b. Apr. 2, 1834, died very young.
Above children all born in Rhode Island.
§1658 Douglass O., b. June 8, 1835.
§1659 Mary J., b. July 19, 1837.
§1660 Asher, b. Dec. 23, 1839.

§1661 Alvin S., b. Mar. 18, 1842.
§1662 Henry T., b. July 20, 1844.
§1663 Betsey C., b. Aug. 18, 1847.
1664 Chester W., b. Oct. 27, 1848, d. Mar. 12, 1863.
Asher moved from Rhode Island to New Milford, Penna. in 1835, and resided there until his death.

777 WILLIAM R. SEAMANS, (William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 29, 1805 at Foster, R. I., d. Nov. 12, 1861, m. on Nov. 9, 1823 at Foster, R. I., to Louisa Cole, b. Dec. 2, 1806, d. May 13, 1873 at Providence, R. I.

1665 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1825, d. Oct. 23, 1903.
1666 Dianna Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1827, d. July 21, 1894.
1667 Elizabeth Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. in July, 1909.
1668 Lewis Cole, b. June 14, 1832, d. Sept. 21, 1894, m. to Lucy Fenner.
1669 William Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1834, d. Jan. 3, 1902, m. to Caroline Sanford.
1670 James Otis, b. Dec. 9, 1836, d. Aug. 10, 1894, m. to Mary A. Stockwell.
1671 Susan Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1839.
1672 Lucinda, b. July 4, 1841.
1673 Charles Norris, b. Aug. 25, 1844, d. Dec. 2, 1880, joined the Navy.
1674 Isadora V., b. May 28, 1847.
Resided at Ware, Mass.

779 ISAAC C. SEAMANS, (William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 28, 1810 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 25, 1852 in New York State, m. to Mary H. Baker, b. Aug. 24, 1811 at Foster, R. I., d. Apr. 30, 1884 at Providence, R. I.

1675 Ann Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1829.
1676 Harriett, b. Apr. 30, 1831, d. Mar. 1, 1858.
1677 Ira O., b. Nov. 7, 1833, d. Feb. 7, 1886.
1678 Alvin H., b. Sept. 18, 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1901.
Resided at Foster, R. I.

780 OTIS A. SEAMANS, (William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 28, 1812 at Foster, R. I., d. July 6, 1862 at Springfield, Mass., m. on Apr. 19, 1832 at Somers, Conn., to Amelia Steel, b. Mar. 24, 1802 at Ellington, Conn., d. Nov. 13, 1882 at Cambridge, Mass.

1679 Maria A., b. June 24, 1833.
1680 Amanda, b. Apr. 15, 1836, d. Aug. 12, 1848.
1681 Frances E., b. June 13, 1839.
1682 Sophia S., b. Sept. 5, 1844, d. Jan. 17, 1845.

Otis was a poor boy when he went to Springfield, Mass. in 1832, he taught school, studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1843, was a land surveyor, member of school committee, and member of common council from 1856 to 1861, member of House of Representatives in 1853. He was a very patriotic and able citizen, resided at Springfield, Mass.

781 DOUGLASS F. SEAMANS, (William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 11, 1816 at Foster, R. I., d. Sept. 15, 1853, m. to Sophia M. Burt, d. Jan. 10, 1891, buried in tomb of Daniel Burt at the Old North Cemetery at Providence. R. I.

1683 Infant dau., d. May 25, 1847.
1684 Frank D., b. Apr. 21, 1849.
1685 Maria M., b. , d. June 2, 1898.

Douglass died in Providence, R. I. very suddenly, he was surveyor of Port of Providence during President Polk's administration and discharged his duties with ability and fidelity.

Resided at Providence, R. I.

782 ELSIE SEAMANS, (George [323], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 29, 1798, d. in 1833, m. to Stephen Dyer, b. Apr. 4, 1798 at West Burlington, N. Y.

1686 Louisa, b. Aug. 3, 1822, d. Nov. 16, 1892, m. to Burnham Reed.
1687 Lorenzo, b. , d. , m. to Jenesha Clark.

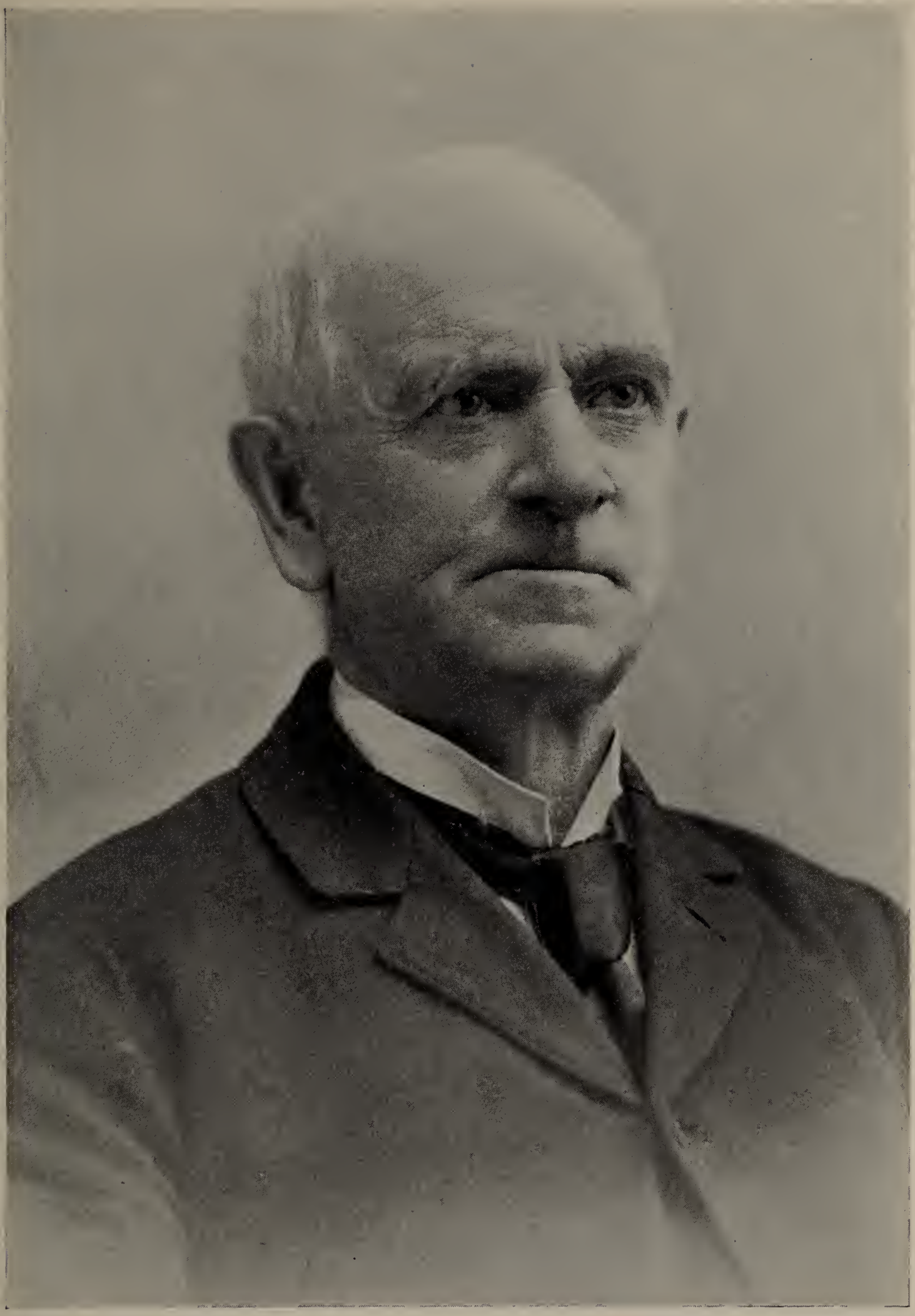
1688 Philura, b. in 1829, d. in 1899, m. to Richard Adams.
1689 Elizabeth, b. , d. , m. to Levi Bowen.
1690 Martha, b. in 1832, d. in 1872, m. to George Clevely.
1691 Minerva, b. , died at age of 27 years, 8 months. Resided at Pharsalia and Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y.

785 MYRON SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (George [323], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 16, 1806, d. July 1, 1884, m. to Sarah Meeker, b. in 1809, d. Apr. 23, 1881, Myron and Sarah are buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y.
1692 Mary E., b. in Sept., 1830, d. Apr. 30, 1849.
1693 Lewis O., b. in Sept., 1830, d. Nov. 6, 1831.
1694 George Marvin, b. in Nov., 1831, d. July 8, 1866.
1695 Mary L., b. in 1835, d. Mar. 16, 1836.

786 THERON SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (George [323], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 16, 1806, d. Oct. 6, 1894, m. to Margaret Lavarty, b. Jan. 20, 1812, d. Apr. 22, 1876.
1696 Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1896.
1697 Derdamia, b. Jan. 6, 1837, d. June 29, 1846. Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

788 GEORGE SEAMANS, (George [323], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 26, 1813, d. Aug. 18, 1886 at Burlington, N. Y., buried at West Burlington, N. Y., m. on May 2, 1839, to Phebe Hoag, b. Aug. 2, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1848.
1698 Theron Adelbert, b. Feb. 16, 1844, m. on Aug. 29, 1868, to Mary Byard.
George's second marriage was to Mrs. Ursilla Johnson, b. July 11, 1822.
1699 Albert W., b. June 8, 1850.

812 ADELIA SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 12, 1820 at Harford, N. Y., d. July 17, 1894 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Apr. 8, 1846, to Eber Sweet, b. May 9, 1827 at Virgil, N. Y.



Julian Conable Seamans (816).

Matilda (Ladd), wife of Julian Conable Seamans (816).

Built by and late residence of Julian Conable Seamans (816); birthplace of William (1717), Inez (1718), and Ernest (1719) Seamans.

Side view of late residence of Julian Conable Seamans (816).

Built and occupied by Julian Conable Seamans (816), Virgil, N. Y. Birthplace of Frederick (1714) and George (1715) Seamans.

Early residence of Julian Conable Seamans (816).

Wagon and blacksmith shop of Julian Conable Seamans (816), built by James Knapp in 1804 and was then known as Bunker Hill Tavern. Purchased by Mr. Seamans in 1875 and continually owned and used by him until his death in 1908.

Sons of Julian Conable Seamans (816). Front left to right: Frank (1712), William (1717), Ernest (1719); rear left to right: Frederick (1714), Charles (1710), George (1715).

Mr. and Mrs. Julian Conable Seamans (816) and family, in 1890. Front left to right: Mary (1716), Julia (1711), Matilda (816), Julian (816), Virginia (1709), Frank (1712), Inez (1718). Rear left to right: Ernest (1719), Charles (1710), George (1715), William (1717), Frederick (1714).

Cemetery at Virgil, N. Y. Julian Conable Seamans (816), and wife Matilda (Ladd).

1700 Frances Patterson, b. July 28, 1849, was an adopted daughter.

Eber Sweet was appointed postmaster at Virgil, N. Y., on Aug. 24, 1859, and was commissioned on Dec. 4, 1862 as 1st. Lieut. in 42nd. Regiment, 19th. Brigade, 5th. Division of New York State National Guard, with rank from July 19, 1862. Resided in Virgil, N. Y. until Sept. 9, 1872, when he left and never returned.

813 HARRIET SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 4, 1822 at Harford, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1876 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Dec. 2, 1840, at Harford, N. Y., to Salmon Curtiss, b. Nov. 15, 1812 in Fairfield County, Conn., d. May 8, 1893, at Virgil, N. Y.

1701 Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1841 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1842.

§1702 Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1843, d. Mar. 1, 1906.

§1703 Christina, b. Dec. 20, 1845.

1704 Sarah Alice, b. Apr. 18, 1851, m. on Aug. 8, 1875, at Virgil, N. Y., to Charles H. Hawley, b. Sept. 9, 1847 at Stephney, Conn., he was son of Plumb and Anthia (Payne) Hawley, and in 1910 resided in Stephney, Conn.

§1705 Emma, b. June 28, 1854.

§1706 Hattie, b. Aug. 19, 1863.

Salmon Curtiss's father, Nehemiah, b. in 1782, d. July 24, 1845, and his mother Lucina (Hobble) Curtiss, b. in 1785, d. May 13, 1873.

Harriet and Salmon resided at Virgil, N. Y.

814 ISAAC MARSDEN SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 15, 1824 at Marathon, N. Y., d. Aug. 10, 1901 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on July 4, 1853 at Virgil, N. Y., to Celinda Tyler, b. Sept. 3, 1829 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1899, at Virgil, N. Y.

§1707 John O., b. Dec. 15, 1855.

§1708 W. Earl, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

Isaac was a blacksmith, resided at Virgil, and Dryden, N. Y., Isaac and Celinda are buried at Virgil, N. Y.

816 JULIAN CONABLE SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 18, 1826 at South Cortland, N. Y., d. Sept. 4, 1908 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Jan. 31, 1843 at Virgil, N. Y., by Rev. S. M. Brown of the M. E. Church, witnesses were E. P. Shafter and Polly Ehle, to Matilda Ladd, b. Oct. 28, 1828 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Mar. 6, 1908, at Virgil, N. Y.

§1709 Virginia Josephine, b. June 29, 1846.
§1710 Charles Henry, b. in 1848.
§1711 Julia G., b. Mar. 24, 1851.
§1712 Frank Kindler, b. June 12, 1854.
1713 Freddie, b. Apr. 1, 1856, d. Apr. 8, 1857.
§1714 Frederick Dwight, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
§1715 George Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1860.
§1716 Mary Lillian, b. Aug. 3, 1863.
§1717 William Webster, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
§1718 Inez Ola, b. Mar. 25, 1868.
§1719 Ernest Julian, b. June 12, 1870.

At the time of death of Julian Conable Seamans, he left nine children, 32 grandchildren, and 31 great-grandchildren; he was an expert blacksmith and fine carriage maker, was Lieut. in home National Guards, resided and died at Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y.; his carriage and blacksmith shop was built in 1804 by James Knapp, and was then known as Bunker Hill Tavern, it was purchased by Mr. Seamans in 1875, and was used continuously by him until his death in 1908.

818 HELEN MAR SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 5, 1831 at South Cortland, N. Y., d. Apr. 7, 1902 at St. Paul, Minn., m. on Oct. 3, 1851 at Virgil, N. Y., to Addis E. Messenger, b. Oct. 21, 1827 at Virgil, N. Y., d. May 27, 1908 at St. Paul, Minn., and buried there in Oakland Cemetery.

1720 Stella Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1854, d. Oct. 1, 1859.
1721 Ella May, b. May 17, 1856, d. Feb. 15, 1857.

Isaac Marsden (814) and wife, Celinda Isaac (329).

Virgil, N. Y., Cemetery

1722 Eva Clara, b. Jan. 17, 1859, d. Jan. 29, 1930, was a Milliner and unmarried.

§1723 Emmet Robert, b. Mar. 3, 1861.

1724 Lizzie Helen, b. Apr. 30, 1863, d. Aug. 13, 1909, m. on June 30, 1897, to Albion B. Harper at St. Paul, Minn., and resided at Seattle, Washington.

1725 Milton Earl, b. Sept. 27, 1865, d. June 11, 1870.

1726 Hattie Augusta, b. Nov. 9, 1867, d. May 22, 1870.

§1727 Charles Eugene, b. May 18, 1870.

1728 Lillian Winona, b. Aug. 19, 1872, d. June 3, 1884.

§1729 Etta Lonavisa, b. Feb. 29, 1876.

1730 George Frederick, b. July 18, 1878, d. Dec. 21, 1883.

Helen Mar and Addis moved to Kaposia, Minn. in 1852, and all of their children were born there, this is a suburb of St. Paul and is now called South Park. The following appeared in the St. Paul newspaper on Saturday, May 30, 1908. "Old resident passes away, Addis E. Messenger called to another existence, was an old resident of the west side, died on Wednesday, May 27, 1908, evening about six o'clock, after a lingering illness at the age of 81 years. Mr. Messenger was a pioneer resident of the city, he came here with his wife and pre-empted a farm in what is now South Park, but was then, and for a long time after, known as Kaposia.

He was born in the village of Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., on Oct. 21, 1827, and went to Minnesota in 1851. When the war broke out he enlisted in Company H, Seventh Minn. Vol. Infantry on Aug. 14, 1862, and served the full term of enlistment, and in 1865 was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps.

This regiment saw some of the hard service of the war and Mr. Messenger faithfully stood at his post and did his duty.

He is survived by two sons, Charles E. and E. R. A. Messenger, and three daughters, Mrs. A. B. Harper, of Seattle, Wash., Miss Eva C. Messenger and Mrs. Heath. His funeral was held yesterday afternoon and was largely

attended by old residents, and his remains were reverently laid to rest in beautiful Oakland. Thus has passed away another of the early settlers who blazed the path of civilization on the Mississippi. He was a man of unblemished character and those who knew him esteemed him as a neighbor and friend."

Helen Mar Messenger solicited the first (one thousand dollars) toward building a church, she was also very successful in real estate.

The following appeared in the "Ascension Review" published monthly by the Church of the Ascension at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 1930.

"We are obliged to record another one of those losses in our membership which have come to us with mournful frequency through the visitation of death during the past year. On Jan. 29, 1930, Eva C. Messenger entered her eternal rest, full of years in service, she was born Jan. 17, 1859, the daughter of Addis E. and Helen Mar Messenger, her entire life has been passed in and about this community.

Ever since the building of the Chapel of the "Church of the Ascension", in the year 1883, which work was carried on chiefly through the efforts of her mother, Mrs. Messenger, Miss Messenger has been active in the work of the church. At the time of her death Miss Messenger was the senior in service in Church activities, among all of our present parishioners. Miss Messenger's opportunity for service in her church, presented by so many years of contact with its activities, was met with a steadiness of devotion which will for long remain as an example to the workers who survive her. As a teacher in the Sunday school and a ready and energetic helper in the general affairs of the Church, she labored with a zeal which was unabated to the end. While we mourn her as a friend, yet we can but rejoice that her life work being fully accomplished, she is "at rest from her labors." While she

Addis E. Messenger and wife, Helen Mar (Seamans) (818).

Ann Marilla (Seamans) (820) Sherman-Mott and family reunion.

in person is gone, her work remains as a permanent pillar in the Church she loved and served."

820 ANN MARILLA SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 18, 1837 at South Cortland, N. Y., d. Feb. 24, 1923 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on July 4, 1857, to Leman E. Sherman, b. Dec. 14, 1835, d. Aug. 10, 1865.

1731 Hiram, b. Feb. 8, 1859 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Dec. 22, 1862.
1732 Hattie, b. Feb. 12, 1861, d. Apr. 2, 1861.
1733 Jennie M., b. Jan. 26, 1862, m. to Monroe Baker.
§1734 Byron Emmet, b. Mar. 26, 1863.
§1735 Edward, b. Apr. 18, 1866.

Ann Marilla's second marriage was on Mar. 14, 1876, at Cortland, N. Y., to Samuel Mott, b. May 16, 1826, d. May 7, 1913.

§1736 Carl A., b. Aug. 2, 1877.
§1737 Floyd E., b. Dec. 24, 1878.

Resided at Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y.

821 ELEANOR SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 5, 1839 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Dec. 27, 1916 at Marshall, Minn., m. on Feb. 8, 1862, at Virgil, N. Y., to Elmer Champlin, b. Nov. 27, 1837 at Virgil, N. Y., d. July 2, 1930 at Eugene, Oregon.

§1738 Cora, b. Mar. 19, 1863, at Virgil, N. Y.
§1739 Belle, b. Oct. 8, 1865.
§1740 Henry L., b. Feb. 22, 1868.
§1741 A. Boyd, b. May 22, 1872, at Flint, Mich.
1742 Eleanora, b. Aug. 21, 1877, at Marshall, Minn., d. June 5, 1886.
§1743 Bird, b. Apr. 12, 1879.

Elmer Champlin was son of Henry and Mary (Chrisman) Champlin.

They resided at Virgil, N. Y., Flint, Mich., and Marshall, Minn., buried at Marshall, Minn.

822 FELISSA ADEL SEAMANS, (Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 10, 1841 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Oct. 28, 1912 at Monticello, Minn., m. on Aug. 22, 1858, at Virgil, N. Y., to John L. Gee, b. Nov. 7, 1837, at Virgil, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1909, at Monticello, Minn.

§1744 John Sheldon, b. July 3, 1859.

§1745 Katie Adelia, b. Feb. 26, 1865.

1746 Milton Earl, b. June 21, 1868 at Newark, N. Y., d. May 16, 1914 at Monticello, Minn., m. in Aug., 1912 at Monticello, Minn.

§1747 Herbert Roy, b. Apr. 13, 1871.

§1748 William Burt, b. July 23, 1873.

1749 Edward Ray, b. Mar. 21, 1876 at Marshall, Minn., d. at Monticello, Minn.

§1750 Grace Evelyn, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

1751 Louise May, b. Sept. 23, 1881, d. July 5, 1893.

§1752 Frederick Ernest, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

The direct ancestor of John L. Gee, was (John Gee) a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and was the second inhabitant to settle in the town of Virgil, N. Y., he drew lot No. 21 in 1795 and with two others came on foot from Chenango Point, now Binghamton, to Virgil, N. Y.

In 1840 he was the only survivor of the Revolutionary War who enlisted in the town of Virgil.

Derosel Gee was great grandfather of John L. Gee, and Derosel's wife was first person over twenty-one years of age to pass away in the town of Virgil. John L. Gee was son of Josepheus and Sally (Granger) Gee, they resided in Virgil and Newark, N. Y., Flint, Mich., Marshal and Monticello, Minn.

826 HARRISON SEAMANS, (Job [330], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 18, 1825 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Mar. 4, 1900 at Hartford, Conn., m. on Aug. 17, 1846, to Lavantia Carr, b. Apr. 26, 1822 at Hartwick, N. Y.

1753 Emma A., b. May 11, 1847, m. to George R. Keasley.

1754 Josephine E., b. Mar. 23, 1849, m. to Henry S. Robinson.

1755 Otis H., b. Dec. 16, 1855.
1756 Lizzie L., b. Mar. 29, 1857, d. Dec. 17, 1857.
Resided in Virgil, N. Y. and moved to Hartford, Conn. in 1868.

829 SARAH E. SEAMANS, (Job [330], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 3, 1833 at New Berlin, N. Y., d. Oct. 18, 1907, m. on Feb. 5, 1855 at Somerset, Mass., to Nathan M. Bouldray, b. Aug. 5, 1827 at Taunton, Mass.
1757 Emma D., b. Nov. 3, 1860, m. to Bradley W. Puling.
1758 William H., b. Sept. 10, 1862, d. May 20, 1882.
1759 Archibald L., b. Mar. 4, 1870, m. to Anna Bayless.
1760 Edward, b.
Sarah and Nathan resided and were buried at Marshfield, Wisconsin.

830 WILLIAM ERVIN SEAMANS, (Job [330], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 10, 1835 at New Berlin, N. Y., m. to Martha Beebee, b. Sept. 16, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1904.
1761 Judson G., b. Jan. 23, 1859.
1762 George E., b. Dec. 25, 1865.
1763 Inez L., b. Jan. 15, 1870.
1764 Etteyline E., b. June 20, 1876.
Resided and died at Garden City, South Dakota.

836 GEORGE SEAMANS, (John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 29, 1814 at Pittsfield, Vermont, d. May 6, 1900 at Parish, N. Y., m. on Sept. 23, 1835 in Madison County, N. Y., to Amanda M. Spencer, b. Oct. 29, 1819 at Smithfield, N. Y., d. Mar. 29, 1848 at Parish, N. Y.
§1765 John S., b. June 8, 1836.
1766 I. Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1838, d. June 13, 1887, m. to Martha Brown and had a daughter who married Arthur Brown.

§1767 Ann Janette, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
§1768 M. Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1842.
§1769 Leroy J., b. Apr. 8, 1844.
§1770 Mianda, b. Mar. 12, 1846.
§1771 Orlando, b. Mar. 23, 1848.
George's second marriage was on Aug. 8, 1848 at Parish, N. Y., to Mary C. Crosby, b. Dec. 23, 1830 at Parish, N. Y., d. May 15, 1873.
1772 George Irving, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. in May, 1907, m. to Ella Waterbury.
§1773 William Oliver, b. July 2, 1851.
§1774 S. Adelbert, b. Nov. 19, 1853.
§1775 Milo W., b. Mar. 31, 1856.
1776 Matilda C., b. July 5, 1857, m. to George W. Smith.
§1777 Emma L., b. Nov. 10, 1859.
§1778 Andrew S., b. Sept. 30, 1862.
1779 Cora A., b. Sept. 10, 1864, d. Jan. 3, 1875.
§1780 Caroline, b. Sept. 24, 1866.
1781 Nancy E., b. June 13, 1868, m. on Nov. 23, 1892, to George Robinson, no issue.
1782 Katie M., b. Apr. 30, 1873, m. on Apr. 9, 1896, to Edward Ausman, b. June 18, 1868, d. June 29, 1923.
Resided at Parish, N. Y. The descendants of George Seamans (§836) honor his birthday June 29, each year by holding a family reunion and picnic.
The following is a note from the secretary of this family reunion for the year 1931. "The annual reunion of the Seamans family was held at Panther Lake, N. Y., on Monday, June 29, 1931, seventy-five members were present and were served with a chicken dinner at noon, which was enjoyed by all, after which a business session was held. Officers were elected for the coming year and a program was given, consisting of recitations, readings and songs. The next gathering of the Seamans family will be held at the home of Mrs. Mattie Dodge at West Monroe, N. Y., on June 29, 1932, Signed by Mrs. Blanche Bender, Cazenovia, N. Y., Sec."

838 PATIENCE SEAMANS, (John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) m. to David Pease, b.

1783 John, b.

1784 Mary, b.

This family resided somewhere in the West.

839 ROSANNA SEAMANS, (John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Mr. Wing.

1785 Mina, b. , m. to A. A. Pratt.

1786 Julia, b. , m. to O. P. Granger.

1787 Delia, b. , m. to John D. Streeter.

1788 Martha, b.

Rosanna's second marriage was to John Gleason.

1789 John, b. , m. to Alice A. Palmer.

Resided at Parish and Bergen, N. Y.

840 HORACE SEAMANS, (Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 28, 1806 at Pittsford, Vt., d. Feb. 2, 1882 at Millport, N. Y., m. in 1826 to Sally Spaulding Whipple.

§1790 Loraine, b. in 1828.

§1791 Eliza, b. in 1831.

§1792 Horace Warren, b. in 1834.

§1793 Galen Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

Horace was a Physician and resided at Millport, N. Y.

841 WELTHY SEAMANS, (Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 23, 1808, m. in 1828, to Willard Luther.

1794 Azero, b.

1795 Emma, b.

Resided at Parish, N. Y.

846 GEORGE W. SEAMANS, (Leonard [358], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 1, 1824, died at age of 98 years, 8 months, 7 days, m. on Sept. 30, 1849, to Jane Currier, b. , d. Sept. 29, 1914.

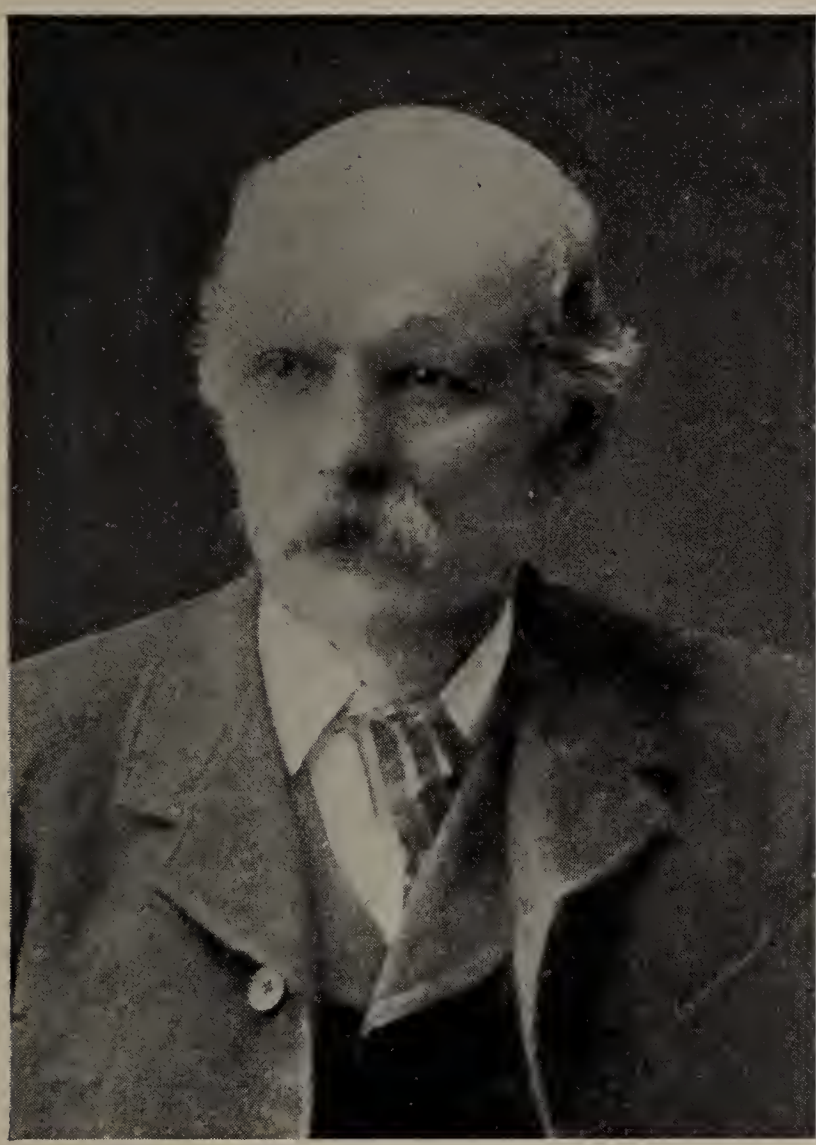
1796 Son, b. , died in infancy.

1797 Helen A., b. , died at age of 13 years.
1798 Charles H., b.
1799 Susie, b. , m. to Mr. Gookin of Salem, Wis.
1800 Eddie b.
1801 William, b. , now resides at Hebron, South Dakota.
Resided at Hebron, South Dakota.

848 ABNER C. SEAMANS, (Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 11, 1824 at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 11, 1895 at Mitchell, South Dakota, m. in May 1847 at Buffalo, N. Y., to Laura Matilda Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1828 at Buffalo, N. Y., d. Apr. 12, 1909 at Yankton, South Dakota, daughter of Nathaniel and Almeda (Collins) Smith.
§1802 Charles Ora, b. Apr. 12, 1848.
§1803 Isaac William, b. Feb. 22, 1851.
§1804 Mary Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
§1805 Alice Almeda, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
Resided and died at Mitchell, South Dakota.

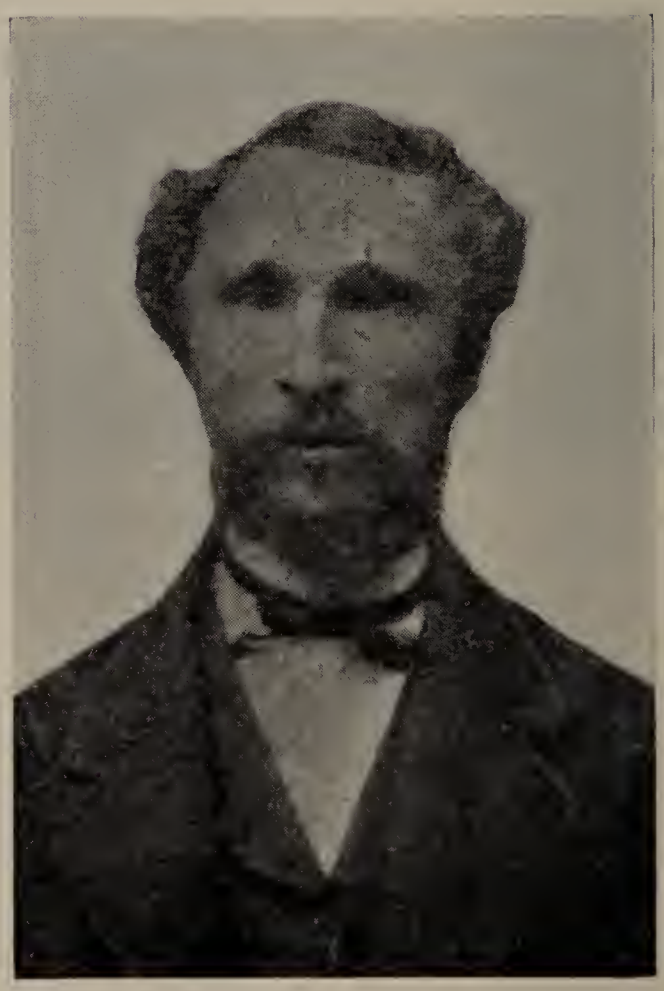
850 DAVID W. SEAMANS, (Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 22, 1828 at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 23, 1886, fell down and died while out for a walk, m. to Harriett Bettinger.
§1806 Frank, b. Jan. 21, 1857.
1807 Addie, b. Feb. 19, 1860, d. Feb. 7, 1927 at Geddes, South Dakota.
§1808 Fred, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
These three children were all born at Syracuse, N. Y.
Resided at Geddes, South Dakota.

852 JACOB P. SEAMANS, (Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 22, 1839, d. Mar. 3, 1903, m. to Mary Vaughn.
1809 Charles, b.
1810 Isaac, b.
Resided at Mexico, N. Y.



Thaddeus Hooker, and wife Susan M. (Seamans) (869)

Evelyn Seamans (888).



Thomas W. Seamans (914).

853 MARY E. SEAMANS, (Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 5, 1842 at South Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 18, 1922, m. on Oct. 23, 1870, to Daniel Fletcher, b. Sept. 16, 1841 in Madison Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 1, 1904

§1811 Arthur Isaac, b. July 14, 1871.

§1812 Harriett, b. Aug. 29, 1878.

Resided at South Richland, N. Y.

855 ISAAC M. SEAMANS, (Jacob [364], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 11, 1816 at Cortland, N. Y., d. Sept. 15, 1898, m. to Rhoda Salisbury.

1813 Franc, b.

1814 James, b.

856 JACOB R. SEAMANS, (Jacob [364], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 10, 1818 at DeRuyter, N. Y., d. July 27, 1889, m. on Jan. 13, 1843, to Lucretia P. Ellis, b. Nov. 19, 1820 at Georgetown, N. Y., buried at DeRuyter, N. Y.

1815 Wallace W., b. Sept. 16, 1845, m. in 1867, to Emma A. Fox.

1816 Stephen A., b. Sept. 7, 1847.

1817 Hattie A., b. Dec. 29, 1854, d. Nov. 22, 1896 at Cortland, N. Y.

1818 Flora, b. June 30, 1857, d. Sept. 25, 1883.

1819 Hannah, b.

Resided at DeRuyter, N. Y.

857 AVERY J. SEAMANS, (Jacob [364], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 2, 1822 at Cortland, N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1893, m. to Fanny B. Morse.

1820 May, b.

Resided at Cortland, N. Y.

858 JAMES M. SEAMANS, (Elijah [367], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 4, 1809 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Oct. 17, 1898, m. on Feb. 13, 1831, to Rachel Robinson, b. Feb. 8, 1807, d. Nov. 18, 1893.

§1821 Hannah A., b. Dec. 13, 1833.
1822 James W., b. July 8, 1836.
Resided and buried at Hartland, N. Y.

859 DAVID P. SEAMANS, (Elijah [367], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 15, 1822 at Hartland, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1906, m. to Betsey A. Drum, b. Feb. 10, 1822 at Newark, N. Y., d. Mar. 12, 1859.
1823 Helen, b. Apr. 21, 1849.
1824 Phoebe A., b. Sept. 12, 1852.
1825 Elmer, b. July 31, 1854.
David's second marriage was to Ann Renehan, b. Sept. 29, 1833.
1826 Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1863, d. Dec. 2, 1881.
1827 Naomi, b. Nov. 27, 1864, d. Feb. 22, 1889.
1828 Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1867, d. Feb. 11, 1882.
1829 John, b. Apr. 17, 1868.
1830 Rose, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
1831 Elijah H., b. Nov. 25, 1872.
Resided and buried at Middleport, N. Y.

861 ELSIE SEAMANS, (Elijah [367], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. at Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y., m. to John Robinson.
1832 Helen R., b.
1833 Elsie J., b. , m. to Hiram P. Alvord.

867 JANE M. SEAMANS, (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 1, 1815 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Dec. 18, 1855 at Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y., m. to Jonas G. Chatterton.
1834 Alice C., b. Oct. 10, 1849.
1835 Florence, b. Nov. 13, 1851, d. Mar. 4, 1871, m. to Albert Wheeler.
Resided at Hartland, N. Y.

William Seamans (870) and wife, Hannah A. (Seamans), daughter of James Seamans (858) and Rachel.

Residence of William Seamans (870), Gasport, N. Y.

868 MARY ANN SEAMANS, (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 14, 1820 at Hartland, N. Y., d. Mar. 6, 1897, m. on Mar. 14, 1844 at Hartland, N. Y., to Jacob Cilley, b. July 21, 1823 at Lima, Livingston County, N. Y.

1836 Daniel S., b. Aug. 18, 1845, d. Jan. 1, 1870.
1837 Wellington J., b. Nov. 10, 1846.
1838 Elwin W., b. Feb. 16, 1849.
1839 Ervin W., b. Feb. 16, 1849, d. in 1895.
1840 Mary E., b. Dec. 19, 1852, d. Jan. 1, 1873, m. to Nelson Sheldon.
1841 Emma J., b. Apr. 6, 1854.
1842 Edward J., b. Mar. 28, 1856.
1843 Amy S., b. Mar. 28, 1856.
1844 Clark J., b. Jan. 14, 1859.
Resided at Petersburg, Mich.

869 SUSAN M. SEAMANS, (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 25, 1823 at Johnson Creek, Wayne County, N. Y., d. July 9, 1910, m. on Jan. 18, 1846 at Hartland, N. Y., to Thaddeus Hooker, b. Nov. 8, 1823 at Vergernus, Vt., d. Nov. 2, 1892 at Welland, Ontario, Canada.

1845 Mary E., b. Nov. 8, 1847.
1846 Edward T., b. Oct. 23, 1850, d. Aug. 6, 1897.
1847 Daniel D., b. Oct. 7, 1852, d. Aug. 18, 1875, m. to Harriett Palmer.
1848 Bertha A., b. Sept. 9, 1854, d. Nov. 14, 1908.
1849 Laura H., b. Oct. 19, 1856, d. Feb. 28, 1905, m. to Walter G. Puttick.
1850 Susan J., b. Sept. 26, 1858, d. Dec. 3, 1884, m. to Charles Snyder.
1851 Frank W., b. July 6, 1860, d. Dec. 29, 1886, m. to Inez Alvord.
1852 Cora L., b. Jan. 4, 1864, d. Sept. 19, 1864.
1853 Carrie L., b. Feb. 10, 1867, d. Apr. 16, 1899.
Resided at Welland, Ontario, Canada.

870 WILLIAM SEAMANS, (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 2, 1825 at Hartland, N. Y., d. Aug. 20, 1909, m. on June 18, 1856 at Hartland, N. Y., to Hannah A. Seamans, b. Dec. 13, 1833, daughter of (James [858], Elijah [367], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]).

1854 James D., b. July 9, 1859.
1855 Edward A., b. Oct. 13, 1864.
Resided at Gasport, Niagara County, N. Y.

871 EDWARD O. SEAMANS, (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 1, 1829 at Hartland, N. Y., d. June 23, 1886, m. on Dec. 25, 1856 at Hartland, N. Y., to Mary Goutremont, b. Oct. 27, 1829 at Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., d. May 21, 1908.

1856 Dora L., b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. Apr. 23, 1883, m. to George W. Eddy.
1857 Hattie L., b. Mar. 9, 1864, d. Sept. 17, 1894, m. to Henry W. Holton.
Resided at Middleport, N. Y.

872 JULIUS SEAMANS, (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 8, 1832 at Hartland, N. Y., m. to Priscilla Seamans, b. Sept. 5, 1838, daughter of (Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]).

1858 Dewey, b. Feb. 8, 1866, unmarried.
1859 Adelaide, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d. Jan. 11, 1886.
1860 William, b. Jan. 19, 1872, unmarried.
Resided at Gasport, N. Y.

879 POLLY SEAMANS, (Zenas [373], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 8, 1836 at Sumpter, Mich., m. in 1860, to Hiram Dolph.

1861 Almira, b. Mar. 14, 1862, d. June 25, 1862.
1862 Lornia D., b. June 25, 1863, d. Sept. 30, 1876.
1863 Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1865.
1864 Albert, b. Dec. 16, 1867.

1865 Willis, b. Aug. 24, 1869, d. Jan. 25, 1899.
1866 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1871.
1867 Ada, b. Dec. 16, 1874.
1868 Ida, b. June 9, 1880.
Resided at Belleville, Mich.

880 HANNAH L. SEAMANS, (Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 21, 1820 at Clarendon, Vt., d. in 1886, m. in 1837, to Ossamus Doty.
1869 William, b. , m. to Amelia Morrill, no issue.
1870 John D., b. , m. 1st. to Anna Nivison, no issue; m. 2nd. to Louisa Bixby, no issue.
§1871 Isaac J., b.
1872 Fred, b. , m. to Jennie Ewing, no issue.
§1873 Anna L., b.
Resided at St. Charles, Mich.

881 ROBERT SEAMANS, (Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 23, 1822, d. Apr. 6, 1894, m. on Oct. 10, 1845, to Catherine Stevens, b. in 1829, d. Oct. 5, 1864, at St. Charles, Mich.
§1874 Susan, b. July 30, 1846.
§1875 Ruel Arroitt, b. Mar. 16, 1848.
1876 Allen, b. Mar. 14, 1850, d. Dec. 19, 1876, m. to Addie Simmons and had one child.
§1877 Jane, b. May 9, 1852.
1878 Amy, b. Apr. 10, 1855, d. June 25, 1903, m. to Henry Davids and had one child.
1879 Like D., b. July 16, 1861, m. 1st. to Anna ——— and had three children; m. 2nd. to Amy ——— and had one child.
§1880 Dale W., b. Dec. 9, 1863.
Resided at St. Charles, Saginaw County, Mich.

884 MARY P. SEAMANS, (Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 17, 1834 at Hartland, N. Y., d. Nov. 9, 1876, m. on Feb. 22, 1852 at Avon, Oakland County, Mich., to James Arnold, b. Feb. 2, 1818, d. Dec. 31, 1891.

1881 James L., b. Mar. 14, 1853, d. Jan. 1, 1873.
1882 Charles P., b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Jan. 2, 1877.
1883 Elva J., b. Oct. 7, 1857, d. Apr. 25, 1860.
Resided at Clarkston, Oakland County, Mich.

886 JANE M. SEAMANS, (Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 30, 1839 at Troy, Mich., m. on Sept. 19, 1856, at St. Charles, Mich., to Charles Parks, b. Aug. 11, 1833 in Cayuga County, N. Y.
1884 Elva M., b. Oct. 6, 1865, d. Mar. 10, 1883.
1885 Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
1886 Rose D., b. May 22, 1879, d. Feb. 12, 1908.
1887 Frank E., b. Sept. 21, 1882, d. Aug. 18, 1905.
Resided at St. Charles, Mich.

887 CYNTHIA SEAMANS, (Peleg [376], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 4, 1831 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Dec. 24, 1909 at Rutland, Vt., m. on Feb. 6, 1851, at Middleton Spa, Vt., to Elias Mallory, b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. Aug. 20, 1857.
1888 Kate, b. May 24, 1856.
Cynthia's second marriage was on Apr. 9, 1865 at Rutland, Vt., to Lester Mason, b. June 29, 1797 at Ira, Vt., d. June 27, 1874.
Resided at Clarendon, Vt.

888 EVELYN P. SEAMANS, (Peleg [376], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 29, 1833 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Mar. 26, 1901, m. on Feb. 15, 1857 at Clarendon, Vt., to Lydia M. Harrington, b. May 26, 1827, d. Apr. 9, 1895.
1889 Helen E., b. May 8, 1860, d. Dec. 16, 1883.
1890 Jessie M., b. Dec. 13, 1865, d. Sept. 16, 1882.
1891 Minnie A., b. Apr. 18, 1868.
Evelyn was a carpenter, Justice of the Peace, and Notary for Rutland, Vt., member of Masonic Lodge, F. & A. M. of Poultney, Vt., buried with Masonic services at grave.
Resided at Middleton Spa, Vt.

889 MARY J. SEAMANS, (Peleg [376], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 20, 1837 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Mar. 30, 1909 at East Wallingford, Vt., m. on Dec. 6, 1852, to B. Phillips, b. June 12, 1830 at Danby, Vt., d. Mar. 24, 1861.

1892 Florence E., b. Sept. 30, 1854, d. May 22, 1895.

1893 Gertrude S., b. Sept. 3, 1859, d. in 1910.

1894 Lillie, b. May 23, 1861, d. Nov. 10, 1863.

Mary's second marriage was on Feb. 8, 1863, to Lester Congdon, b. Aug. 7, 1828, d. Mar. 31, 1906.

1895 Grace C., b. Apr. 30, 1865.

1896 Anna D., b. Sept. 3, 1868.

1897 Mary L., b. Apr. 28, 1870, d. Nov. 18, 1908, m. to Raymond R. Bragg.

All of these children born on the old Seamans farm at Clarendon, Vt.

901 PRISCILLA SEAMANS, (Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]).

For issue see Julius Seamans §872 (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]).

904 JOSIAH E. SEAMANS, (Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1846, d. Aug. 19, 1923, m. to Delia Stafford, b. July 3, 1845, d. Feb. 4, 1885.

1898 Claude, b. May 8, 1872, m. to Lillie Everest, resided at West Rutland, Vt.

1899 Myrtle, b. Apr. 19, 1879, m. on Apr. 26, 1899, to Percy Barrett and resided at North Clarendon, Vt.

Josiah's second marriage was on Apr. 30, 1887, to Ella Davis, b. Nov. 17, 1861.

1900 Eva E., b. Dec. 10, 1894, resides at Rutland, Vt.

Resided at Clarendon, Vt.

905 JULIUS SEAMANS, (Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 30, 1850 at Clarendon, Vt., d. Dec. 28, 1915, m. on Feb. 8, 1872 at Clarendon, Vt., to Florence E. Phillips, b. Sept. 30, 1854, d. May 22, 1895.

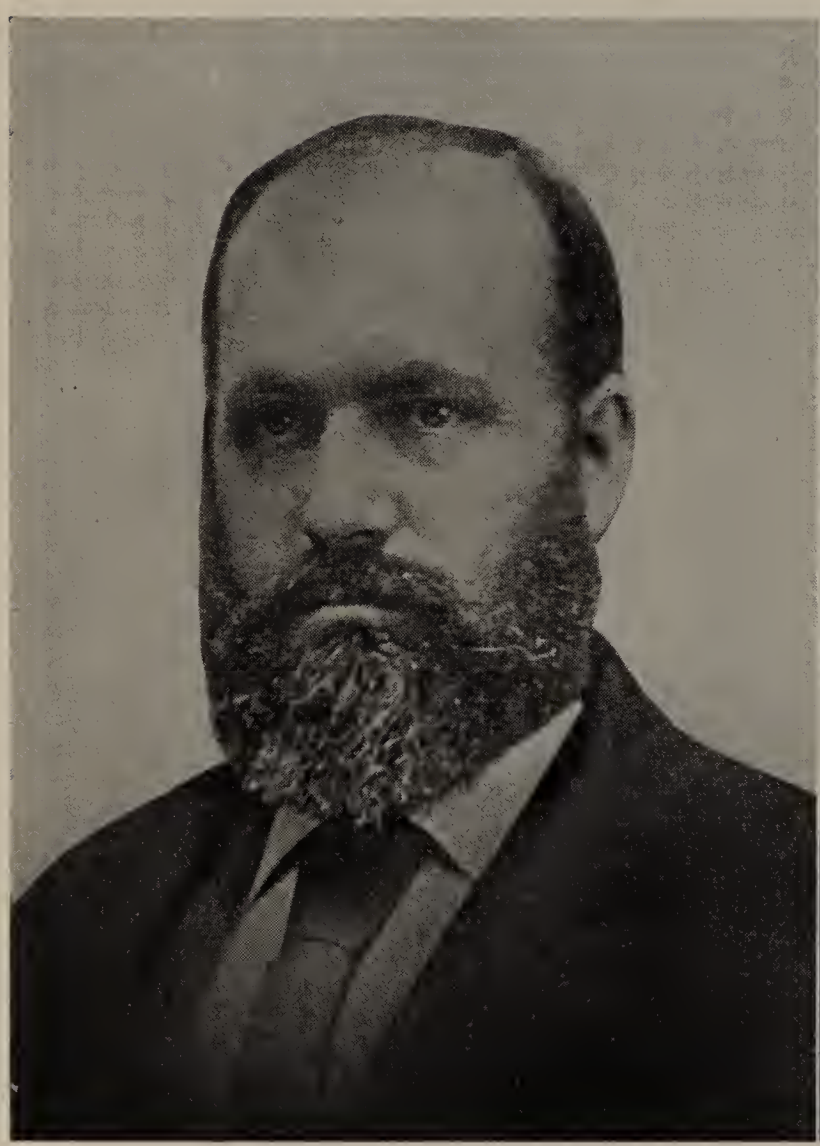
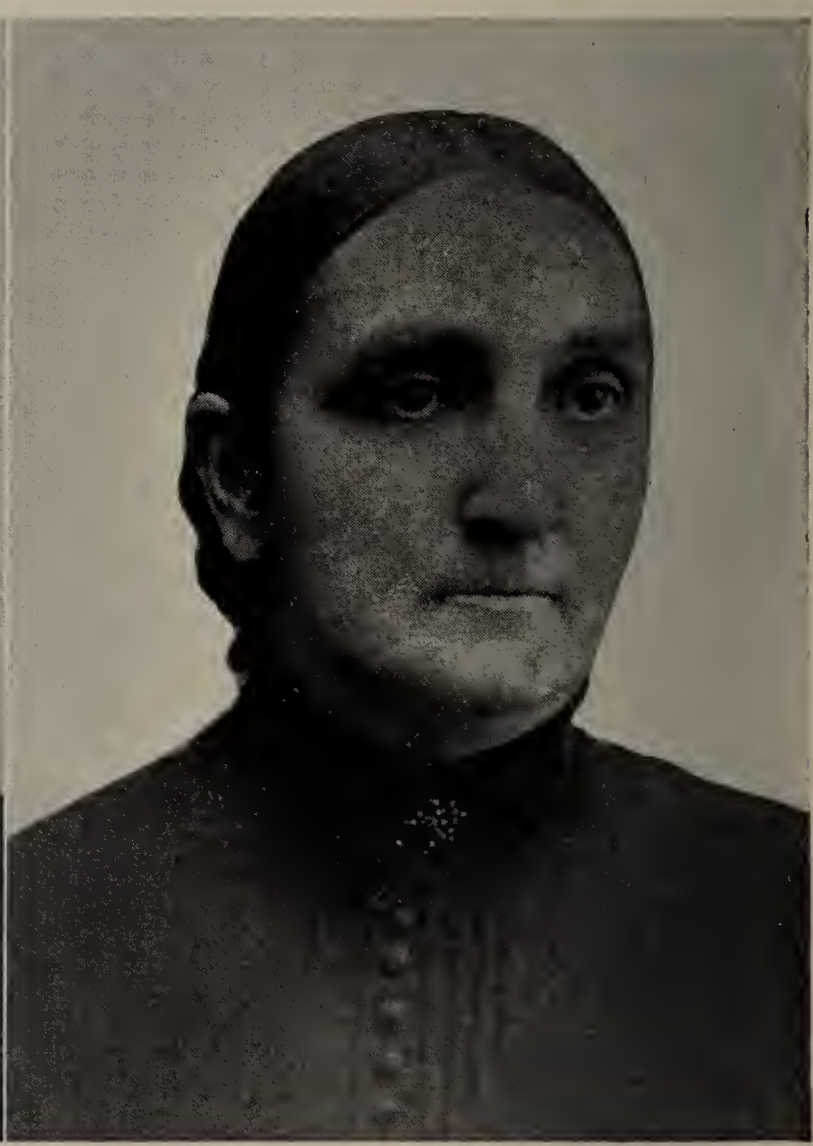
1901 Dora, b. May 16, 1873, d. June 23, 1900.
1902 Edward J., b. Mar. 18, 1875, d. Feb. 20, 1920, m. on June 30, 1908 at Burlington, Vt., to Marian Forbes, b. Oct. 18, 1872 at West Haven, Vt., no issue.
§1903 Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
1904 John, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
§1905 Jewett, b. Sept. 1, 1886.
§1906 Grace F., b. Aug. 31, 1888.
Resided at Clarendon, Vt.

914 THOMAS W. SEAMANS, (William [383], Oliver [120], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 26, 1830 at Middlesex, N. Y., d. Mar. 2, 1890, m. on Apr. 26, 1855 at Naples, N. Y., to Lovinia E. Fessenden, b. Nov. 13, 1833, d. Dec. 8, 1872.
1907 Albert O., b. Mar. 10, 1856, d. Nov. 5, 1901, m. to Sarah Pierce.
1908 Ida L., b. Mar. 12, 1858.
1909 William H., b. Mar. 27, 1863.
1910 Mary A., b. Feb. 19, 1872.
Resided at Naples, N. Y.

920 LA FAYETTE SEAMANS, (Thomas [384], Oliver [120], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 7, 1825 at Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y., d. Oct. 27, 1877 at Battle Creek, Mich., m. on Dec. 31, 1846 at Pine Corners, Rushville, N. Y., to Eunice L. Foote, b. Aug. 22, 1824 at Lavana, N. Y., d. Feb. 18, 1907 at Walla Walla, Wash.
1911 Annis B., b. Mar. 30, 1848, d. July 27, 1892 at Walla Walla, Wash.
1912 Eunice A., b. June 2, 1851, d. Mar. 26, 1854, buried at Pine Corners, N. Y.
1913 Lillian, b. Oct. 9, 1854.
1914 Effie M., b. May 13, 1861, d. Mar. 16, 1863, buried at Pine Corners, N. Y.
Resided at Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y.

Adaline (Hall), wife of Thomas Day Seamans (952).

Susan Caroline (Seamans) (953)
Harris-Tefft.

Horace Seamans (956) and wife Elvira M. (Foster).

921 SAMUEL CHASE, (Danforth [387], Lydia [133], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1817, m. to Emily Fuller.

1915 Lucy A., b.
1916 Samuel, b.
1917 Emily J., b.

924 WILLIAM CHASE, (Abner [402], Mary [135], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1831, m. to Amanda Fuller.

1918 Etta, b.
1919 Frank, b.

925 GEORGE W. CHASE, (Abner [402], Mary [135], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Mary Watson.

1920 Chauncey, b. in 1850, m. to Elizabeth Harrington and had Clarence, Albert, Eva, and George.

951 GEORGE WASHINGTON SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 21, 1817 at Thompson, Conn., d. Sept. 19, 1886, m. on Oct. 6, 1846, to Harriett Butler, b. July 19, 1822 at Oxford, Ohio, d. Nov. 14, 1887.

1921 Lodieska, b. Sept. 21, 1847.
1922 Harriett, b. Aug. 8, 1849.
1923 Luella, b. July 13, 1852.
1924 Caroline, b. July 15, 1858.
Resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

952 THOMAS D. SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 21, 1818 at Thompson, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1859, m. on July 4, 1842, to Adaline Hall, b. Apr. 11, 1824, d. May 28, 1903.

1925 Annette, b. May 10, 1843.
1926 Ella P., b. May 7, 1849.
1927 Emma H., b. Dec. 21, 1855.
Resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

953 SUSAN C. SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 17, 1821 at Thompson, Conn., d. June 18, 1860, m. on May 6, 1842 at Schroon Lake,

N. Y., to Samuel P. Harris, b. Apr. 20, 1821 at Queensbury, N. Y., d. Dec. 16, 1846, buried at Platts Cemetery, Schroon Lake, N. Y.

1928 Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1843, d. July 28, 1844.

1929 Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1845.

Susan's second marriage was on May 6, 1850 at Sandy Hill, N. Y., to William H. Tefft, b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Feb. 12, 1900 at Fort Edward, N. Y.

1930 Charles H., b. Nov. 6, 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1855.

Resided at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

954 CELIA A. SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 3, 1823 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Jan. 25, 1901, m. on Oct. 6, 1846, to George Phettaplace, b. Mar. 5, 1824 in Washington County, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1900 at Athol, N. Y.

1931 Emma Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1853.

1932 Guy C., b. Sept. 10, 1862.

Resided at Glens Falls, N. Y.

956 HORACE SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 9, 1828 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Oct. 16, 1889 at Grinnell, Iowa, m. on Aug. 8, 1855 at Schroon Lake, to Elvira M. Foster, b. Apr. 20, 1834, d. June 13, 1900 at Chicago, Ill.

1933 Keziah B., b. Dec. 24, 1857, d. May 15, 1867.

1934 Elizabeth M., b. Dec. 28, 1862, d. Dec. 27, 1929, m. in 1906, to Frank Haviland, b. in 1847, d. Jan. 3, 1925, buried at Holliston, Mass.

1935 Arthur H., b. Jan. 27, 1867.

Horace enlisted Aug. 11, 1862 at Plattsburg, N. Y. in 118th. Company E, N. Y. Regiment, as Wagonmaster, was discharged on June 13, 1865 at Richmond, Va.

He was a Free and Accepted Mason, resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y., Grinnell, Iowa, and Chicago, Ill.

Elizabeth M. worked for nearly twenty years to locate the first (1500) names for this genealogy.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Seamans) Haviland (1934).

957 SARAH K. SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 21, 1830 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Dec. 12, 1895, m. on Nov. 10, 1851, at Schroon Lake, to Israel Gillette, b. Mar. 4, 1827 at Crown Point, N. Y., d. July 9, 1900.

1936 Charles, b. Apr. 25, 1856, d. Dec. 17, 1905.

1937 Frank, b. , died very young.

1938 Susan C., b. Sept. 4, 1864, d. Mar. 4, 1865.

1939 Susan J., b. Oct. 11, 1866.

Israel Gillette was charter member of Masonic Lodge No. 66, Lansing, Mich., and a prominent figure among Lansing Masons.

He was a retail jeweler and also did architectural work. The old State Capitol, the High School building and the Hotel Downey were constructed after plans he made. He was charter member of Central M. E. Church, resided at Lansing, Mich.

958 JOSEPH R. SEAMANS, (Ransom [411], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 21, 1834 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. May 6, 1889, m. on Aug. 15, 1865 at Glens Falls, N. Y., to Rosanna Carpenter, b. Dec. 23, 1843 at Millbrook, N. Y., d. in Oct. 1918.

1940 Adelaide Louise, b. May 23, 1866 at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

Joseph was 1st. Lieut., Co. I, 22nd. Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

Resided at Glens Falls, N. Y.

960 SUSAN B. SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 9, 1820 at Ashford, Conn., d. Dec. 18, 1896, m. on Apr. 20, 1838 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., to Darius Squires, b. Apr. 12, 1817, d. June 4, 1893.

1941 Helen M., b. in 1845.

1942 Harriett, b. in 1846, d. July 20, 1850.

1943 Darius B., b. Apr. 30, 1848.

1944 Myla S., b. in 1851.

1945 Frederick H., b. Oct. 7, 1853.

1946 Carson C., b. Nov. 13, 1855.
1947 Louisa, b.
Resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

961 LYDIA SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 4, 1824 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1890, m. on Jan. 27, 1842, to William Stanton, b. July 16, 1818 at Crown Point, N. Y., d. May 7, 1890.
1948 Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1844, m. to Amanda Kellogg.
1949 Levonia, b. Sept. 30, 1846, m. to Franklin Emerson.
1950 George B., b. Apr. 8, 1848, m. to Emma M. Knox.
1951 Almeda, b. Aug. 19, 1854, m. to Gilbert Stanton.
1952 Elsie, b. July 27, 1861, m. to Herbert Bessey, from Vermont.
1953 Abie, b. Nov. 17, 1866, m. to Charles Hall.
Resided at Long Lake, N. Y.

963 DARIUS SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 30, 1829 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Aug. 30, 1881, m. to Lucy Bruce, b. Apr. 15, 1832, d. Apr. 28, 1859.
1954 Ellen E., b. Jan. 22, 1852, d. Feb. 28, 1858.
1955 Hiram R., b. in 1857, d. Apr. 11, 1868.
1956 William E., b.
Darius's second marriage was to Almeda Knox, b. in 1838 at Schroon Lake, d. Sept. 18, 1868.
1957 Ella b.
1958 Charles, b. in 1863.
1959 Sarah, b. in 1868.
Darius's third marriage was on Apr. 10, 1869, to Malvina Hall, b. Sept. 19, ——, at Paradox, N. Y.
1960 Addie B., b. June 3, 1870, d. June 11, 1871.
1961 Thurman, b. May 4, 1872.
1962 Jay B., b. Nov. 15, 1873.
1963 Clara E., b. in 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1876.
1964 Alfred H., b. Sept. 18, 1876, d. Sept. 18, 1878.
Darius enlisted in Co. C., 81st. Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

Resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y., and in 1872 moved to Viola, Minn., where he died and was buried. After his death his widow married W. E. Finn, of Paradox, N. Y.

965 ESTER SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 25, 1832 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Aug. 24, 1891, m. on June 27, 1852, to James Keller, born at Holland Patent, N. Y.

1965 Laura, b. Aug. 1, 1853.
1966 Alice W., b. Apr. 22, 1855.
1967 Charles A., b. Sept. 20, 1857.
1968 Franklin, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
Resided at Viola, Minn.

966 RANSOM L. SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 3, 1833 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. May 1, 1868, m. on Apr. 10, 1855 at Long Lake, N. Y., to Hulda Catlin, b. Apr. 10, 1835, d. Mar. 25, 1860.

1969 Daniel, b.
1970 Harlan R., b.
Ransom's second marriage was to Amanda J. Starling, d. Nov. 12, 1868.
1971 Francis M., b.
1972 Nettie, b.
1973 John, b.
Resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

967 LUCINDA SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 14, 1839 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Nov. 10, 1895 at Faulkton, South Dakota, m. on Sept. 21, 1854, to Warren Round, b. Oct. 2, 1830 at South Schroon, N. Y.

1974 David B., b. Mar. 16, 1857.
1975 Mary J., b. Nov. 28, 1863.
1976 Wallace W., b. Sept. 27, 1872, d. May 22, 1887.

1977 Addison F., b. Apr. 5, 1876.
Went west in 1869 and resided at Barkmere, South Dakota.

968 CHARLOTTE E. SEAMANS, (Bartlett [414], Darius [138], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 14, 1844 at Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. Sept. 7, 1871, m. on Sept. 7, 1858, to John C. Potter, b. in 1834, d. in 1916.

1978 Charlotte, b.
1979 Emma B., b.
1980 Nellie, b.
Resided at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

973 GEORGE B. SEAMANS, (Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 11, 1830 at Factoryville, Penna., d. Sept. 10, 1906, m. on Dec. 13, 1854 at Tunkhannock, Penna., to Sarah S. Gardner, b. Aug. 4, 1829, d. Jan. 3, 1906, buried in Sunnyside Cemetery at Tunkhannock, Penna.

1981 Nellie E., b. Oct. 26, 1855 at Dunmore, Penna, d. in 1926.
1982 Jennie, b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. Jan. 30, 1906, m. to Rev. T. J. Elmo.
Dr. George B. Seamans graduated at Penna. Medical College in Philadelphia in 1853, was member of Baptist Church, and in politics a Republican.
Practised medicine in Dunmore, Penna. in 1870, was Coroner of Luzerne County for three years, elected Senator of 20th Penna. district in 1876, re-elected in 1878, celebrated Golden Wedding in 1904.
His daughter, Nellie, graduated from Edward Dean College at Binghamton, N. Y. in 1874. Resided at Dunmore and Avoca, Penna.

974 JEREMIAH SEAMANS, (Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 7, 1832 at Factoryville, Penna., d. Dec. 19, 1898 at Benton, Penna., m. on Sept. 18, 1860 at Clarks Green, Penna., to Hulda E. Dixon, b. Sept. 7,

Capt. Joseph R. Seamans (958).

and wife Rosanna E. (Carpenter)

Adelaide Louisa Seamans (1940), daughter of 958.

John Peter Seamans (994).

Israel Gillette and wife Sarah K. (Seamans) (957).

Cornelia (2003) and Amy A. Read (2004).

1838 at Abington, Penna., d. Jan. 15, 1921, buried on Horace Seamans farm at Factoryville, Penna.

1983 Elmer D., b. Oct. 19, 1861, d. July 11, 1877.

1984 Davis E., b. July 20, 1863, d. Mar. 24, 1864.

1985 Caroline T., b. May 3, 1865, d. Aug. 15, 1895.

1986 Dayton B., b. June 12, 1879.

Resided at Factoryville, Penna.

978 HORACE SEAMANS, (Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 7, 1842 at Factoryville, Penna., d. Aug. 21, 1927, m. on Apr. 3, 1866 at Blair, Canada, to Caroline T. Blaschke, b. Nov. 29, 1847 at Buffalo, N. Y.

§1987 Arthur Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1867.

§1988 Earl, b. Aug. 1868.

§1989 Bertha, b. Mar. 9, 1870.

Horace Seamans raised choice farm and garden products, was a Republican, and his first vote was cast for Abraham Lincoln (2nd. term), member of Town Council of LaPlume, elected nine years and most of the time was president of the council, voted for every school superintendent in Lackawanna Co. President of county organization of school directors, president of District schools for 18 years, president of High School of Factoryville for two years. Graduated at Cincinnatus Academy, paid his way through school, was on school board for 25 years continuously, and resigned in 1904. Was Justice of the Peace in 1891, and thereafter for three terms of five years each, influential member of Grange No. 1245 P. of H., Chairman of Lackawanna County Farmer's Institute. President of Agricultural Society. Elected member of State Board of Agriculture, president of County Board of Agriculture in 1905. Was a surveyor, using instruments of his father, Davis H. Seamans, now in possession of Arthur Edward Seamans, also secretary of Borough of LaPlume when it was set off from North Abington and elected President, holding office for ten years, resided at Factoryville, Wyoming County, Penna.

994 JOHN PETER SEAMANS, (William [424], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 20, 1844 at Benton, Penna., d. Feb. 4, 1891 at Factoryville, Penna., m. on Mar. 9, 1867 at Waverly, Penna., to Martha J. Greene, b. Sept. 24, 1845 at Factoryville, Penna., d. Dec. 29, 1911.

§1990 Harry William, b. July 13, 1874.
John was in Civil War, Corporal of Co. A, 16th. Regiment, discharged Feb. 2, 1864 at Philadelphia, Penna., on account of disability.
Resided at Benton, Penna.

998 SELDEN S. SEAMANS, (John [427], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 13, 1851 at Benton, Penna., m. on Dec. 19, 1873 at Factoryville, Penna., to Emma R. Briggs.

1991 Jessie E., b. Nov. 2, 1874, d. Apr. 25, 1896.
1992 Alberta R., b. May 19, 1882.
1993 Percy S., b. July 9, 1884.
1994 Leander M., b. Feb. 16, 1887.
1995 Raymond, b. Apr. 7, 1889.
1996 Philip H., b. Nov. 18, 1892.
Resided at Scranton, Penna.

1003 FREDERICK G. SEAMANS, (John [427], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 17, 1863 at Benton, Penna., m. on Apr. 10, 1888, to Ester E. Davison, b. Aug. 6, 1867 at La Plume, Penna., d. May 22, 1907.

1997 Infant son, b. Feb. 16, 1889, d. in 1889.
§1998 John M., b. Sept. 12, 1891.
1999 Charlotte, b. Sept. 15, 1897, d. in 1906.
2000 Roy D., b. May 15, 1907.
Resided at Scranton, Penna.

1004 J. GREEN SEAMANS, (John [427], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 4, 1866 at Benton, Penna., m. on Mar. 23, 1887 at Binghamton, N. Y., to Anna L. Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

§2001 Charles S., b. Apr. 20, 1888.
2002 Henry S., b. Apr. 2, 1892, m. to Ann Davis, b. in 1876, d. Mar. 2, 1931.
Resided at Scranton, Penna.

1009 JOHN S. READ, (Cornelia [428], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 3, 1859 at Factoryville, Penna., d. Jan. 12, 1932, m. on Nov. 18, 1897 at Scranton, Penna., to Nettie V. Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1873 at Lathorp, Penna., d. Mar. 26, 1924.
2003 Cordelia A., b. Jan. 21, 1899, d. June 6, 1925.
2004 Amy A., b. May 22, 1903, m. to Charles Miller and had Phillis, b. Mar. 23, 1924.
John S. Read was a Republican, Justice of the Peace, also Postmaster of Factoryville, Penna., member of No. 341 F. & A. M., Melita K. T. No. 68, Irene Temple Shrine, No. 27 O. E. S. Oriental Chapter, resided at Factoryville, Penna.

1011 ALFRED WATERMAN, (Deborah [430], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 12, 1826 at Coventry, R. I., d. Jan. 3, 1897 at Wheaton, Ill., his second marriage was on Mar. 17, 1859 at Winfield, Ill., to Lucy M. Gary, b. Sept. 27, 1840, d. Aug. 9, 1916.
2005 Lucy A., b. Feb. 9, 1860.
2006 Margaret M., b. Feb. 2, 1862, m. to Mr. Jewett.
2007 George A., b. Aug. 10, 1864.
2008 Richard H., b. Mar. 28, 1868.
2009 Frederick M., b. Jan. 30, 1872.
2010 Alfred, b. May 5, 1876.
Dr. Alfred was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons at Rock Island, Ill. in class of 1850, resided at Wheaton, Ill.

1020 BRADFORD J. BLANCHARD, (Phebe [431], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 21, 1838 at South Uxbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 25, 1924, m. on May 19, 1858 at

Andover, Mass., to Elizabeth Buchanan, b. Feb. 28, 1839 at Abroath, Scotland.

2011 William D., b. July 31, 1859.
2012 Charles E., b. Aug. 20, 1861.
2013 Rollin H., b. Oct. 29, 1865.
2014 Carrie E., b. Oct. 16, 1867, d. Feb. 20, 1892.
2015 Clarence B., b. Aug. 24, 1869.
2016 Jessie G., b. Dec. 23, 1871.
2017 Adelaide M., b. May 19, 1873.
2018 Fred S., b. Oct. 28, 1875.

Resided at Uxbridge, Mass.

1032 AMOS G. SEAMANS, (George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 8, 1839 at Ashford, Conn., d. Sept. 30, 1914 at Reedsburg, Wis., m. on. Aug. 17, 1862 at East Pembroke, N. Y., to Annah M. Lown, b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. Nov. 24, 1919.

2019 George J., b. Mar. 30, 1864, m. on Sept. 19, 1900, to Emma Whitley, b. Jan. 16, 1865.
2020 Grant, b. July 16, 1865, d. Dec. 19, 1865.
2021 Infant daughter, b. Aug. 2, 1867, died very young.
§2022 Bertie Ulysess, b. May 7, 1872.
2023 Ina Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1873.
§2024 Amos Leigh, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
§2025 Henry Archie, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
§2026 Frank Merrill, b. Jan. 23, 1878.
§2027 Jennie Estelle, b. Mar. 20, 1881.

George J. was born in East Pembroke, N. Y., balance of eight children were born in Ironton, Wis., George is now editor and publisher of the Reedsburg Free Press, at Reedsburg, Wis.

Amos resided at East Pembroke, N. Y., Ironton, and Limeridge, Wis.

1033 MARTHA M. SEAMANS, (George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 16, 1841 at East Pembroke, N. Y., m. on Aug. 19, 1858, to Leander Boughton, b. Aug. 19, 1834, d. Feb. 17, 1867.

Ezra A. Seamans (1052).

Elbert D. Seamans (1089) and wife, Laura (Cox).

2028 George S., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
2029 Willis E., b. Nov. 19, 1862.
2030 Nellie E., b. Aug. 21, 1866, d. Jan. 27, 1867.
Martha's second marriage was on Nov. 30, 1898, to Rev. Henry J. Finch of Logansville, Ind., b. Apr. 22, 1836, was formerly from Essex County, N. Y., and was a Baptist Minister.
Resided at Mishawaukee, Ind.

1034 LYDIA J. SEAMANS, (George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 7, 1843 at East Pembroke, N. Y., d. July 29, 1900, m. on Aug. 29, 1866, to Harris Beckwith, b. Aug. 7, 1842 at Batavia, N. Y.
§2031 Bertha J., b. Nov. 25, 1867.
§2032 Harris A., b. Aug. 26, 1869.
2033 Elsie, b. Feb. 3, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1919, m. on Aug. 19, 1904 to John Murtha.
§2034 Grover, b. Oct. 6, 1881.
Resided at East Pembroke, N. Y.

1035 SUSAN M. SEAMANS, (George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 3, 1845 at East Pembroke, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1906 at Hancock, N. Y., m. on May 28, 1865 by Rev. E. A. Russell, at East Pembroke, N. Y., to Prof. Harvey H. Snell, b. Oct. 8, 1845 at Ashford, Conn., d. Apr. 3, 1905 at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., buried at Elba, N. Y.
2035 Mathilde E., b. Nov. 24, 1866, m. to Judson Whitaker.
2036 Edwin H., b. Oct. 13, 1870.
Resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

1036 ELIZABETH E. SEAMANS, (George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 3, 1848 at East Pembroke, N. Y., m. on Oct. 25, 1869, to Stephen M. Kinsley.
2037 Stephen Hoyt, b. May 21, 1872, d. Aug. 15, 1872.
§2038 Martha M., b. May 14, 1873.

§2039 Aimee, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
§2040 Anita Faye, b. Sept. 24, 1882.
Resided at Logansville, Wis.

1037 LUCY SEAMANS, (George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 9, 1854, m. to Frank McGiveran.
2041 Louis, b. , lives in Batavia, N. Y., and has six children.
2042 Leslie, b. , lives in East Pembroke, N. Y., and has three children.

1048 HOWARD CHARLES SEAMANS, (Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 30, 1841 at East Pembroke, N. Y., d. May 11, 1907, m. on Oct. 12, 1870 at Darien, N. Y., to Sarah A. Pettibone, b. Feb. 8, 1845 at Orangeville, N. Y., d. Nov. 21, 1926.
§2043 Sarah E., b. Nov. 22, 1871.
§2044 Charles G., b. Sept. 6, 1876.
Resided at East Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.

1051 MARVIN A. SEAMANS, (Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 6, 1847 at East Pembroke, N. Y., m. on Nov. 12, 1870 at Batavia, N. Y., to Mary A. Taylor, b. Nov. 4, 1847 at Barnstable, England.
2045 Mabel H., b. July 8, 1872, m. to Milo Fleming.
2046 Floy, b. Dec. 13, 1875, m. to John Short.
2047 Elizabeth I., b. Aug. 12, 1881, m. to Henry Drorbrough, of Kent, Iowa.
2048 Horace A., b. Mar. 7, 1884.
Resided at Creston, Iowa.

1052 EZRA A. SEAMANS, (Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 12, 1849, d. Aug. 7, 1928, m. on Dec. 2, 1875, to Ester A. Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1846 at Mendon, N. Y., d. Mar. 1, 1905.
§2049 Leone, b. Apr. 15, 1877.
§2050 Harley Webb, b. July 31, 1879.
2051 Ora, b. Oct. 11, 1880, d. in Jan., 1885.

2052 Vernie S., b. June 2, 1881, d. in Mar., 1891.
Ezra was a hardware merchant for twenty-five years, member of Batavia No. 475 F. & A. M., also No. 194 I. O. O. F. at East Pembroke, N. Y., was town clerk for four years, and postmaster for ten years.
Resided and died at East Pembroke, N. Y.

1053 ASA J. SEAMANS, (Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 18, 1851 at East Pembroke, N. Y., d. Jan. 14, 1931, m. on May 2, 1882, to Delia C. Loomis, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
§2053 Roy Chappell, b. Mar. 3, 1883.
§2054 Earl Anson, b. Jan. 14, 1894.
§2055 Floy Arlene, b. Jan. 8, 1899.
Resided at Lima, N. Y.

1055 WEALTHY A. SEAMANS, (Alvin [438], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 13, 1843 at Wheaton, Ill., m. on Dec. 13, 1872 at Chicago, Ill., to Henry P. Rehberger, b. Aug. 10, 1843 at Darmstadt, Hesson, Germany, d. Sept. 14, 1904.
2056 Bertha, b. Jan. 16, 1874.
2057 Marie, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
2058 Minnie, b. Nov. 13, 1877.
2059 Phebe, b. June 23, 1880.
Resided at Marshalltown, Iowa.

1060 ALMIRA M. SEAMANS, (Alvin [438], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 11, 1854 at Wheaton, Ill., m. on July 12, 1875 to William H. Wren, b. Dec. 19, 1838 in Champaigne County, Ohio, d. Jan. 29, 1900.
2060 Oscar, b. July 5, 1876.
2061 Hannah, b. June 17, 1878, drowned on Mar. 15, 1899.
2062 Ester, b. Apr. 30, 1880.
2063 Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
2064 Ray, b. Feb. 4, 1884, d. Nov. 5, 1884.
2065 William, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

2066 Dora, b. Mar. 25, 1890.
2067 Paul, b. July 21, 1893.
2068 Lloyd, b. Oct. 22, 1896.
Resided at Marion, Kansas.

1063 FREDERICK B. SEAMANS, (John [439], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 23, 1849 at Batavia, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1908, m. on Apr. 2, 1872 at Logansville, Wis. to Arlina M. Emory, b. July 15, 1852 at Otsego, Wis., d. Mar. 21, 1909 at Dunlap, Iowa.
2069 Florence M., b. June 21, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1875.
2070 Addie P., b. June 3, 1876.
2071 Guy E., b. Feb. 15, 1878.
2072 Ray J., b. Dec. 26, 1881.
2073 Jessee, b. Dec. 18, 1884.
2074 Ferne, b. Jan. 13, 1894, d. Feb. 7, 1895.
Resided at Paris, Missouri.

1071 HARRIETTE E. SEAMANS, (William [440], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 7, 1854, m. on Dec. 25, 1869, to 1075 Marshall E. Seamans (Henry [441], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 16, 1848 at Mansfield, Conn., d. June 15, 1894 at Hudson, Mich.
2075 Mary L., b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. Aug. 31, 1890.
2076 William H., b. July 21, 1873.
2077 Franklin G., b. Dec. 26, 1874, d. Feb. 22, 1875.
2078 Arthur H., b. Feb. 5, 1876, d. Apr. 24, 1877.
2079 Ella R., b. June 9, 1881.
2080 John B., b. Sept. 20, 1884.
2081 Jay C., b. June 14, 1886.
2082 Ernest, b. July 20, 1891.
Marshall enlisted in Co. C, 1st. N. Y. Veteran Cavalry on May 25, 1863 at age of fifteen years and five months, after the war he served in the regular army on the Western Frontier.
Resided at Hudson, Mich., and Santa Clara, Calif.

1073 GEORGE H. SEAMANS, (William [440], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 17, 1858 at Viola, Ill., m. on Feb. 27, 1881, at Jewell, Kansas, to Lora E. Mills, b. Jan. 16, 1858 in Scott County, Ill., d. Mar. 26, 1901.

2083 William W., b. Jan. 14, 1882.
2084 Edna M., b. Oct. 7, 1883.
2085 Olen C., b. July 3, 1885.
2086 Edwin T., b. June 4, 1891.

George's second marriage was on May 18, 1902 at Reedsburg, Wis., to Ida M. Seamans, daughter of Rev. John §439 and Lucinda Seamans, no issue.

George's third marriage was on Aug. 5, 1909 at Worthington, Minn., to Sarah E. Seamans, daughter of Rev. John and Lucinda Seamans, no issue.

Resided at Jewell, Kansas.

1075 MARSHALL E. SEAMANS, (Henry [441], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) m. to Harriette E. Seamans, see §1071 Harriette (William [440], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) for further record.

1083 CHARLES H. KINSLEY, (Lucy [443], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 4, 1867 at Logansville, Wis., d. June 16, 1898, m. on Sept. 12, 1894 at Superior, Wis., to Jennie Mundy, b. at Rahway, N. J.

2087 Charles H., b. June 20, 1895.

Resided at Superior, Wis.

1088 FRANCES E. SEAMANS, (Ezra [445], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 2, 1854 at East Pembroke, N. Y., m. on Nov. 1, 1882 at Cazenovia, N. Y., to Francis D. Holbrook, b. Mar. 11, 1853 at Pompey Center, N. Y.

2088 Carolyn May, b. Jan. 12, 1884 at Pompey Center, N. Y., m. on Oct. 30, 1929 at Syracuse, N. Y., to John B. LaSelle, b. Oct. 27, 1875 at Georgetown, N. Y.

2089 Lena Emily, b. Jan. 22, 1888 at Pompey Center, N. Y., m. on June 25, 1921 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Ralph E. Young, b. Feb. 1, 1889 at Troy, Vt.
Frances was brought up by Nathan Wright of Cazenovia, N. Y., and married under name of Frances E. Wright.
Resided at Syracuse, and Pompey Center, N. Y.

1089 ELBERT D. SEAMANS, (Ezra [445], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 8, 1856 at Logansville, Wis., m. on Oct. 2, 1881 at Walker, Mo., to Laura Cox, b. Dec. 27, 1864 at Findlay, Ohio.
2090 Earl E., b. Sept. 20, 1883, at Walker, Mo.
2091 Herbert L., b. July 15, 1886.
Resided at Walker, and Springfield, Mo.

1090 ELSIE E. SEAMANS, (Ezra [445], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 26, 1859 at Logansville, Wis., d. May 7, 1889, m. on Dec. 29, 1880 at Cazenovia, N. Y., to Frederick H. Ayre, b. Nov. 21, 1855.
2092 Louis H., b. July 10, 1883.
2093 Elbert S., b. May 28, 1885, d. Mar. 11, 1892.
2094 Edna E., b. Feb. 22, 1887, d. Feb. 3, 1888.
2095 Elsie A., b. Feb. 12, 1889, d. Aug. 13, 1889.
Elsie E. was brought up by Henry Lyons of Cazenovia, N. Y., and was married under name of Elsie E. Lyons.
Resided at Cazenovia, N. Y.

1106 THOMAS B. SEAMANS, (Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 17, 1851 at Woonsocket, R. I., d. Mar. 20, 1923, m. to Waity A. Randall.
2096 James, b.
Thomas's second marriage was on Aug. 12, 1878 at North Kingston, R. I., to Nellie Burdick, b. Sept. 27, 1861.
§2097 George, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
2098 Louisa, b. Aug. 11, 1881, m. on Aug. 12, 1908 at Plainfield, Conn., to Adelbert Perrin.
2099 Archie, b. July 24, 1883.

§2100 Lewis, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
2101 Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1891, m. in Mar., 1915 at Providence, R. I., to Maud Wood.

1107 HENRY W. SEAMANS, (Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 15, 1855 at Woonsocket, R. I., d. Dec. 5, 1921, m. on Apr. 21, 1872, to Ella Williams, b. June 4, 1855, d. Aug. 9, 1893.
§2102 Harold W., b. Aug. 3, 1880.
Henry's second marriage was to Allie M. Round, b. in 1870, d. in 1913.
Henry's third marriage was to Elizabeth Ross.
2103 Rachael Louise, b.

1109 NELLIE A. SEAMANS, (Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 9, 1861 at Woonsocket, R. I., d. Jan. 9, 1895, m. to Charles Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1857, d. June 19, 1925.
2104 Bertha, b. Dec. 13, 1883.
2105 Arthur, b. Dec. 2, 1891.
2106 Lester, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

1110 CLARENCE M. SEAMANS, (Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 8, 1869 at Woonsocket, R. I., m. on Oct. 8, 1891, to Annie M. Bennett, b. May 7, 1871.
2107 Elton, b. Aug. 5, 1892, m. on Sept. 20, 1921 at Whitman, Mass., to Florence L. Cook, b. Sept. 14, 1901.
2108 Chester, b. Feb. 27, 1895, m. on Oct. 10, 1920 at Hartford, Conn., to Mary Brown.
2109 Alice, b. Aug. 5, 1905.
2110 Raymond, b. July 21, 1913.

1122 SIMEON SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 26, 1800 at Foster, R. I., d. May 15, 1833, m. to Fatama Gregory, d. in Aug., 1884, buried in Youngs Cemetery at Gonguac Prairie.

2111 Betsey, b.
2112 Maria, b.
2113 Simeon, b.

1124 CALISTA SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 2, 1804 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 18, 1878, m. to Dr. James Warden.
2114 James, b.
2115 Adelbert, b.

1125 ROCINDA SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 15, 1808 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 13, 1893, m. on Aug. 25, 1834, to John Brink, b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. July 22, 1872.
§2116 Sarah Catherine, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
§2117 William Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1841.
2118 James Byron, b. Sept. 10, 1851, died in infancy.
Resided at Savona, N. Y.

1127 ABIGAIL SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 9, 1812 at Foster, R. I., d. Sept. 18, 1875 at Savona, N. Y., m. on Aug. 4, 1833 at Campbell, N. Y., to Daniel L. White, b. May 12, 1812 at Bath, N. Y., d. Mar. 26, 1875 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
2119 Parley S., b. June 27, 1835, d. Nov. 2, 1862.
§2120 Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1837.
2121 Elizabeth R., b.
2122 Caroline M., b. Sept. 21, 1842, m. on July 21, 1878 at Savona, N. Y., to W. H. Freeman, b. Feb. 13, 1841 at Bath, N. Y., d. May 26, 1908 at Long Beach, Calif.
2123 Levi, b. Mar. 1, 1845, went west to Portland, Oregon.
2124 Daniel, b. Apr. 27, 1850.
Resided at Campbell, N. Y., where all of the children were born.

1129 ADALINE SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 2, 1820, d. July 20, 1909, m.

on Nov. 7, 1839, to Orrin B. Chapin, b. June 20, 1816, d. Sept. 6, 1854.

§2125 Susan, b. Aug. 27, 1850.
Resided at Campbell, Steuben County, N. Y.

1131 ALVIN SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 20, 1823, d. Sept. 20, 1897, m. on Feb. 9, 1843, to Eliza Rutherford, b. Dec. 24, 1824, d. July 8, 1895.

2126 Henry, b. June 28, 1844, d. Sept. 5, 1845.
2127 Infant, b. Jan. 5, 1846, d. Mar. 16, 1847.
§2128 Zona, b. Feb. 24, 1848.
§2129 Alfaretta, b. Feb. 2, 1852.
§2130 Edward W., b. Dec. 9, 1858.

1135 DEVOLSON SEAMANS, (Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 28, 1832, d. Nov. 18, 1879, m. to Amelia M. Stewart.

2131 Charles, b. Mar. 1, 1855, d. June 30, 1924, m. on Sept. 3, 1881, to Mary E. Bennitt.
2132 Frank, b.
2133 Fred, b.
Charles resides at Elmira, N. Y.

1140 ALFREDA WILLIAMS, (Amy [466], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 12, 1823 at Foster, R. I., m. on Mar. 31, 1844 at East Killingly, Conn., to Brayton H. Paine, b. Mar. 10, 1819 at Foster, R. I., died at Greenville, Mich.

2134 Alma A., b. Sept. 25, 1846 at Providence, R. I., m. on Oct. 18, 1874 at Scituate, R. I., to Charles Stone.
2135 Ester C., b. Sept. 27, 1848 at Foster, R. I., m. at Hillsdale, Mich., to Roscoe A. Chase.
2136 Kendall L., b. Oct. 13, 1850 at Providence, R. I., m. at Greenville, Mich., to Emma Johnson.
2137 Amy W., b. Sept. 3, 1853, d. Apr. 13, 1906 at Duluth, Minn., m. at Providence, R. I. to Giles Gilbert of Duluth, Minn.

2138 Wilson B., b. Apr. 4, 1856 at Gloucester, R. I., m. Josephine McCutcheon of Portland, Mich.

2139 Della L., b. Nov. 9, 1859 at Providence, R. I., d. Mar. 17, 1893 at Port Angeles, Wash., m. H. K. Bickford.

2140 Arthur L., b. Mar. 18, 1861 at Providence, R. I., m. Eva Davenport of Portland, Oregon.
Resided at Providence, Foster, and Gloucester, R. I., and Greenville, Mich.

1178 SARAH MARIETTA SEAMANS, (John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 2, 1828, d. Apr. 13, 1880, m. on Dec. 23, 1855, to Abel Lott, b. Apr. 9, 1831, d. May 1, 1924.

2141 Ellen Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1856, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

2142 Alma Lois, b. Dec. 7, 1861, m. on Feb. 24, 1886 at Slaterville Spa, N. Y., to Edward Sarson.

2143 Frank A., b. Nov. 27, 1868, m. at Warren, Ohio, to Anna Shaffer.

1180 OLIVER W. SEAMANS, (John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 2, 1832 at Solon, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1904 at Binghamton, N. Y., m. on May 12, 1858 at Castle Creek, N. Y., to Ella Stevens, b. Mar. 24, 1829 at Elk Lake, Penna., d. May 11, 1896.

2144 Fred, b. Apr. 25, 1859, m. in 1902 at Windsor, N. Y., to Mrs. Minnie L. Woodruff, and reside at Hooper, N. Y.

2145 Arthur M., b. Nov. 30, 1861, d. Nov. 22, 1924, m. on Sept. 3, 1904 at Center Lisle, N. Y., to Neva Benedict, b. Mar. 5, 1871 at Center Lisle, N. Y.

2146 Sarah A., b. Apr. 22, 1864, d. July 18, 1865.

§2147 Cora A., b. Aug. 29, 1872.
Resided at Castle Creek, and Binghamton, N. Y.

1184 HENRY SEAMANS, (John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 1, 1840 at Castle Creek, N. Y., d. May 19, 1874, m. to Sarah Waldruff.

2148 William Glenn, b. in 1873.
Resided at Castle Creek, and Ithaca, N. Y.

1185 LUCY ANN SEAMANS, (John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 2, 1842, d. Apr. 25, 1905, m. to James Scutt, b. May 24, 1840, d. Mar. 8, 1904.

2149 Fred Elmer, b. Nov. 2, 1872, m. on Jan. 30, 1894, to Nellie Brott, and reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

2150 Georgia May, b. Dec. 6, 1876, m. on Sept. 8, 1901, to Wallace Shulenberg.

1206 ADALINE SEAMANS, (Alfred [504], William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 26, 1824 in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. July 4, 1883 at Jackson, Mich., m. on July 23, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Smedley at Amboy, N. Y., to Alonzo P. Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1813, d. Oct. 5, 1891.

2151 Alfred H., b. May 10, 1842.

2152 Catherine A., b. May 13, 1844, d. May 14, 1855.

2153 Alonzo D., b. June 2, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1905.

2154 Irving, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. Dec. 2, 1848.

2155 Mary L., b. Sept. 8, 1849, d. June 4, 1854.

2156 Jane, b. Apr. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1856.

2157 Adaline, b. Aug. 1, 1854, d. June 26, 1855.

2158 Franklin P., b. Mar. 19, 1857, d. Mar. 30, 1857.

2159 Cora A., b. Mar. 14, 1858, d. in 1898.

Resided at Jackson, Mich.

1212 DELEVAN SEAMANS, (Arthur [505], William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 30, 1836, m. to Celestia Alger.

§2160 Ella May, b. Aug. 5, 1871 at Amboy, N. Y.

§2161 Seymour, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

a-2161 Pearl, b.

b-2161 Homer, b.

Resided at Amboy, N. Y.

1214 JOHN H. SEAMANS, (Arthur [505], William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 29, 1847 at Amboy, N. Y., d. in Nov. 1918 at Syracuse, N. Y., buried at Parish, N. Y., m. to Alice J. Fritts, b. in 1851 at Parish, N. Y., d. in 1923 at Syracuse, N. Y., buried at Parish, N. Y.

§2162 Clinton Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1872/3.
2163 Adelle, b. in 1874, d. in 1875.
2164 Lora, b. Dec. 5, 1876, m. on Aug. 17, 1904 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Paul Rivenburg, b. Nov. 30, 1875 in Albany, N. Y.
2165 Forest G., b. Mar. 14, 1878/9, m. at Syracuse, N. Y., to Flora Andrews, b. at Palermo, N. Y.
2166 Royal, b. in 1881, d. in 1882.
2167 Roy, b. Jan. 25, 1886, m. on June 7, 1907, to Louise Meyer, b. May 30, 1885.
2168 Raymond, b. Dec. 9, 1888, m. on Aug. 24, 1914 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Anna Ball.
Resided at Parish, N. Y. until 1900, when they moved to Syracuse, N. Y.

1224 ROSWELL P. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 27, 1822 at Edmeston, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1899, m. on Mar. 16, 1856, to Eveline Dupee, b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. Mar. 31, 1896.
§2169 Floyd, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
2170 May, b. Jan. 3, 1861, d. Jan. 31, 1862.
2171 Ella, b. in 1863, d. Aug. 9, 1903, m. on Nov. 10, 1885, to Elmer Welch.
Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

1229 SARAH SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 8, 1833 at Edmeston, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1910, m. on Jan. 1, 1860, to Dennis Blackman, b. May 3, 1837, d. Feb. 23, 1894.
2172 Frank H., b. Sept. 26, 1860, d. Mar. 8, 1865.
§2173 Corintha May, b. Jan. 12, 1862.
2174 Nellie Linn, b. Mar. 20, 1865, d. Mar. 15, 1883.
2175 Bert Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1868, d. May 5, 1893.
§2176 Nellie Bea, b. July 26, 1874.
2177 Hugh B., b. May 10, 1875, d. Dec. 28, 1881.
Resided at Columbus, N. Y.

1231 ALBERTUS MARSDEN SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 13, 1837 at Edmeston, N. Y., d. Oct. 27, 1904, m. on Feb. 22, 1859, to Mary Jane Spencer, b. Oct. 19, 1838, d. Sept. 11, 1898.

2178 Mary Lu Sinai, b. Sept. 10, 1862, d. Apr. 24, 1863.

§2179 Bertha Estelle, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

2180 Martha El Sinai, b. Mar. 25, 1873, d. Mar. 21, 1883.

1233 MARTHA SINAI SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 21, 1841 at Edmeston, N. Y., d. July 21, 1869, m. on Jan. 19, 1858, to Lorenzo Colgrove, b. Dec. 18, 1838.

2181 Zylida Y., b. May 27, 1859, d. Aug. 11, 1875.

§2182 Amanda E., b. Oct. 27, 1863, d. in 1930.
Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

1234 LYDIA L. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 27, 1844 at Edmeston, N. Y., d. Oct. 30, 1875, m. on Nov. 9, 1870, to Lorenzo Colgrove, b. Dec. 18, 1838.

§2183 Arthur Linn, b. Oct. 23, 1875.

1237 MARSHAL SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1836, d. in 1910, m. about 1861 at Edmeston, N. Y., to Eunice Arnold.

§2184 Flora, b. Oct. 12, 1863.

1239 GEORGE SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 8, 1843 d. in 1915, m. on Mar. 7, 1867, to Helen L. Stephens, b. Oct. 6, 1849, d. Mar. 2, 1912.

2185 Willie James, b. Aug. 19, 1873, d. Oct. 10, 1875.

§2186 Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1877.

2187 Celinda, b. Oct. 12, 1878, m. on Jan. 25, 1899, to William J. Dupee, b. Oct. 27, 1877, no issue.
Resided at Edmeston, Otsego County, N. Y.

1240 CHARLES SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. June 13, 1894, m. on Dec. 20, 1874, to DeEtte Stephens, b. Nov. 13, 1854.

§2188 Emmer L., b. Dec. 1, 1875.
§2189 Grace O., b. June 29, 1879.
§2190 Minnie B., b. Dec. 12, 1881.
Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

1242 MARY S. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 28, 1839 at Edmeston, N. Y., d. May 18, 1910, m. on Dec. 24, 1862, to Marvin Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1839 at Columbus, N. Y.

§2191 Foster H., b. Dec. 21, 1863.
§2192 Grant S., b. Sept. 7, 1865.
2193 Helen M., b. Aug. 29, 1870, m. on Mar. 21, 1894, to Grant Myers, no issue.
Resided at Columbus, N. Y.

1244 LEWIS E. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 26, 1843, d. Oct. 13, 1919, m. on Jan. 10, 1869, to Adelaide Richer, b. Jan. 10, 1849.

§2194 Hugh, b. May 4, 1884.
§2195 Jay L., b. Nov. 9, 1889.

1245 TRUMAN H. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 19, 1845, d. Apr. 10, 1908, m. on Dec. 7, 1869, to Carrie M. Pultz, b. Apr. 17, 1848.

2196 Florence Agnes, b. Oct. 23, 1871, d. Apr. 27, 1886.
2197 Arthur Lynn, b. Apr. 28, 1875, m. on May 18, 1912, to Grayce Lewis, and they adopted "Betty", b. Sept. 10, 1919.
2198 Byron Will, b. May 5, 1877, unmarried.
2199 Ethel Alice, b. June 2, 1884, m. on May 12, 1921, to Frank L. Howell, no issue.
§2200 Florice Ernestine, b. Aug. 28, 1887.
Carrie M. now resides at Rochester, N. Y.

1246 LURA O. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 26, 1847, d. in Mar. 1922, m. on Mar. 30, 1870, to Lewis T. Buell, b. May 9, 1848, d. Nov. 2, 1930.

§2201 Susan A., b. Nov. 2, 1871.
2202 Stella M., b. Oct. 31, 1878.
2203 Lottie A., b. July 28, 1885, adopted Emory Evans, b. in Nov. 1910.

1247 WALLACE E. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 12, 1848, d. in 1926, m. to Anna Barrows.

2204 Edwin L., b. June 9, 1879, unmarried.
2205 Nellie A., b. Oct. 21, 1882, d. June 19, 1930.
§2206 Olive C., b. Feb. 24, 1892.
Resided at New Berlin, N. Y.

1253 POLLY DeETTE LOTTRIDGE, (Phebe [525], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 25, 1836, d. in 1927, m. to Levi Banks.

2207 Charles L., b.
2208 Nellie, b.
2209 Lee, b.

1255 HENRY LOTTRIDGE, (Phebe [525], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 30, 1841, m. to Bessie Fenton.

2210 Silas T., b.
2211 Lillie May, b. , Editor of New Berlin Gazette.
2212 William, b.

1256 HELEN C. LOTTRIDGE, (Phebe [525], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 30, 1843, m. to Daniel Cutler.

2213 Elva, b.
2214 Benjamin, b.
2215 Maude, b.

1257 HOSEA S. LOTTRIDGE, (Phebe [525], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 22, 1847, m. to Delia Farrar.

2216 Lewis, b.
2217 Nellie, b.
2218 Fred, b.

1258 JAMES B. LOTTRIDGE, (Phebe [525], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 22, 1849, m. to Emma Backus.

2219 Clayton, b.
2220 Lizzie, b.
2221 Matie, b.

1260 ADELAIDE E. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Francis [526], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1845 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. on Jan. 16, 1861, to William Welch, b. Aug. 6, 1838.

2222 Cora M., b. July 2, 1864.
2223 Herbert L., b. Sept. 22, 1866.

Adelaide has an old deed where her father signed his name as Francis F. Seamans, instead of Simmons. Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

1267 IDA A. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 15, 1856 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. to Lawrence P. Colgrove.

2224 Hugh, b. , now resides at Edmeston, N. Y.

1268 JOHN EVERETT SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 20, 1858 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. on Jan. 28, 1880, to Ida V. Ray, b. Nov. 9, 1861 at Bridgewater, N. Y.

2225 Abbie T., b. Jan. 29, 1881, m. to Hugh Colgrove.
§2226 Henry Carl, b. June 29, 1882.
2227 Lauren J., b. Oct. 22, 1884, m. to ——— Penner.
2228 Agnes J., b. May 21, 1893, m. to Chester Howe.
2229 Ada A., b. Nov. 23, 1895, unmarried.

2230 Carrie A., b. Jan. 29, 1899.
2231 Ray, b. July 13, 1903, m. to Ruth Simmons [2900].
Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

1269 ELLA A. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 10, 1860 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. to Fred Bancroft.
2232 Henry, b.

1270 ALMA O. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 27, 1862 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. to George Waldby.
2233 Cora, b. , m. to Mr. Robertson.

1271 CORA E. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 15, 1864 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. to Lee Peet.
2234 Allen, b.
2235 Neva, b.
2236 Ward, b.

1272 LINIS D. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 4, 1866 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. to Mrs. Thomas (Wheeler) Heimnes.
2237 Myrtle, b. , m. to Mr. Telford.

1274 HORACE T. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 21, 1816 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 17, 1884 at Centerville, N. Y., m. on Feb. 15, 1843, to Mary M. Balcom, b. Oct. 31, 1821, d. Nov. 7, 1911, buried at Pineville, N. Y.
§2238 George B., b. Dec. 1, 1845 at Winfield, N. Y.
§2239 James G., b. Jan. 16, 1848 at Richfield, N. Y.
§2240 William Turner, b. Aug. 27, 1850 at Albion, N. Y.
2241 Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 1, 1853, d. Jan. 18, 1856.
2242 Hiram D., b. July 7, 1855, d. May 5, 1862.
2243 Marcia M., b. Aug. 20, 1858, d. Feb. 11, 1863.

2244 Clayton Ely, b. Dec. 8, 1862 at Pineville, N. Y., d. Mar. 15, 1894 at Glenrock, Wyoming.

§2245 Addison D., b. June 11, 1867.

1275 PHEBE A. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 14, 1817 at Foster, R. I., d. Dec. 12, 1908 at Salmon River, town of Albion, N. Y., m. to John Austin.

2246 Wilson A., b. Apr. 5, 1846, d. Mar. 19, 1919, buried in Pineville Cemetery near Pulaski, N. Y., m. to Maryette ———, no issue.

2247 Elizabeth, b. , m. to Fred Shepard, resided at Altmar, N. Y.

Phebe's second marriage was to Kimball Keyes at Salmon River, N. Y.

§2248 Sarah Amanda, b. Sept. 9, 1851.

§2249 Emma Amelia, b. Apr. 3, 1853.

§2250 Edwin Kimball, b. Jan. 17, 1856.

§2251 Dewey Seamans, b. Dec. 15, 1857.

§2252 Clara Estelle, b. Sept. 10, 1859.

§2253 Flora May, b. Jan. 20, 1862.

1276 WILLIAM H. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 26, 1820 at Foster, R. I., d. Mar. 5, 1906 at Centerville, N. Y., m. to Mary ———, d. Mar. 16, 1855, age 19 years.

2254 Mary J., b. May 5, 1854, d. Feb. 20, 1855, buried at Pineville, N. Y.

William's second marriage was at Williamstown, N. Y., to Martha Edgar, b. June 26, 1820, d. Feb. 25, 1900 at Altmar, N. Y.

2255 Stella, b. Oct. 17, 1857, d. Aug. 26, 1890.

2256 Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1859, d. Feb. 19, 1885.

2257 Carrie, b. Jan. 9, 1862, m. to Henry Barber, and reside in Utica, N. Y.

2258 Harriett, b. Sept. 30, 1863, m. to Henry Palmer.

1277 STEPHEN O. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 10, 1823 at Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 11, 1908 at Alma, Allegheny Co., N. Y., m. to Mary ———, b. in 1801/2, d. Mar. 11, 1862.

2259 Fred. b.

1278 JAMES T. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 11, 1825 at Winfield, N. Y., d. in Sept., 1903 at Phoenix, N. Y., m.

§2260 Stukley, b. Sept. 5, 1845.

2261 James Leroy, b.

2262 Dora, b.

2263 Jennie, b. , m. to Gerson Hinkley, and had one son. Resided at Albion, N. Y.

1279 GEORGE WESTCOTT SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 9, 1828 at Winfield, N. Y., d. in Oct., 1912, m. on Feb. 22, 1855 at Salmon River, now Pineville, N. Y., to Celia Dewey.

2264 Ernest Dewey, b. , died in infancy at Adams, N. Y.

2265 Clayton Eugene, b. Oct. 19, 1859, m. to Mrs. Anna (Seamans) ———, daughter of James Leroy Seamans, no issue.

§2266 Byron George, b. May 22, 1861.

§2267 Minnie Julia, b. May 13, 1863.

§2268 Mary Clarritta, b. Oct. 23, 1866.

1280 CLARISSA L. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 25, 1832 at Winfield, N. Y., and at this time Nov. 5, 1932 lives with her daughter Mrs. Clarence G. King at Syracuse, N. Y., m. in 1851, to Ansel F. West, b. July 13, 1828 at Orwell, N. Y., d. Apr. 25, 1905 at Camden, N. Y.

§2269 Frank G., b. Oct. 17, 1853.

§2270 Fred G., b. Aug. 4, 1856.

2271 Isaac D., b. Nov. 3, 1862, d. Apr. 14, 1929, m. in 1893, to Florence Percival.

§2272 Myrtle M., b. Nov. 6, 1868.

2273 Grace E., b. July 18, 1870, d. Feb. 15, 1907, m. in 1890, to Howard B. Rush.

Resided at Ricard and Camden, N. Y.

Mrs. Clarissa (Seamans) West observed her 100th. birthday and passed the century mark greeted by many relatives and friends, on Aug. 25, 1932 at the home of her niece Mrs. Claritta Parker of Pulaski, N. Y. Surrounded by quantities of floral gifts, Mrs. West was assisted in receiving her guests by her daughter Mrs. Clarence G. King, her daughter-in-law Mrs. Frank G. West, her granddaughter Mrs. William A. Prescott, and her niece Mrs. Claritta Parker. The afternoon was spent in greeting her friends and reminiscing on the events of former days, with a remarkable memory, she clearly recalled many events of her girlhood and commented interestingly on the many changes brought by the past century. Dainty refreshments were served by four great-grandnieces, Ellen and Patricia Graney of Oradell, N. J., Mary and Anna Mae Parker of Pulaski, N. Y. Mrs. West is the only surviving member of a family of ten children, although she has living a half-brother Albert Seamans and a half-sister Mrs. Nettie Soule, both of Clinton, Conn. She has several nieces, nephews, grandnieces, grand and great-grandchildren, fifteen of whom were present to do her honors on this occasion.

Note: Picture taken August 25, 1932.

1283 HARRIETT E. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 5, 1838 at Winfield, N. Y., m. to George Keyes.

2274 Nina, b. , died at age of eight years.

§2275 Jessie, b.

2276 Nellie, b.

1285 MARIE A. SEAMANS, (Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 28, 1855 at Altmar, N. Y.,

m. on Aug. 30, 1876 at Albion, N. Y., to Fred Soule, b. Aug. 11, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1929.

2277 Royal, b. June 5, 1880, m. on Oct. 5, 1907, to Charlotte E. VonVarel.

2278 Cynthia, b. Aug. 19, 1895, d. Dec. 3, 1909.

2279 Hunter, b. Apr. 5, 1897, m. on June 21, 1921, to Susan C. Forgue.

Resided at Clinton, Conn.

1287 GEORGE D. SEAMANS, (Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 16, 1827, d. Mar. 21, 1899, m. to Mary Reiler.

2280 Comfort, b. in 1855.

2281 Matilda Ann., b. in 1864, m. to Jonathan Corless, and resided at Silverwood, Mich.

1288 MARIETTA SEAMANS, (Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1829, d. in 1900, m. to Marmaduke Archer.

§2282 Fannie, b. in 1862.

2283 Lewis T., b. in 1870, resides at Hebron, Iowa.

1289 WILLIAM LEWIS SEAMANS, (Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1831 at Otto, N. Y., d. in 1891 at Osgood, Mich., m. on Jan. 14, 1860 at Sandusky, Ohio, no issue.

Children from William's second marriage as follows:

2284 Mary Etta, b. in 1874, m. to William R. Jones, reside at Boise, Idaho.

2285 William Lewis, b. in 1876, reside at Boise, Idaho.

2286 John Thomas, b. in 1878, reside at Osgood, Mich.

2287 George Henry, b. in 1881, reside at Boise, Idaho.

2288 Daniel Hall, b. in 1883, reside at Osgood, Mich.

2289 Charles Albert, b. in 1884, reside at Cornucopia, Baker Co., Oregon.

2290 Denison Delos, b. in 1887, reside at Osgood, Mich.

2291 Alonzo Leader, b. in 1890, reside at Osgood, Mich.

2292 Sarah A., b. in 1891.

1290 ELIZA JANE SEAMANS, (Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 15, 1835 at Otterville, Canada, d. Oct. 12, 1902 at Jackson, Mich., m. in Feb. 1852, to John Thomas Leader, b. in England, d. in July 1879 at Embro, Ont., Can.

2293 Mary Annetta, b. Jan. 30, 1856, d. in 1901 at Jackson, Mich., unmarried.

§2294 Charles Dennison, b. Nov. 26, 1858.

2295 Harriett Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1861, m. on Sept. 20, 1885, to Frederick Touchette at Manistee, Mich.
Harriett's second marriage was on Oct. 14, 1918, to C. F. Greenman at Burbank, Calif.

1291 SARAH ANN SEAMANS, (Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 2, 1839, d. in 1920, m. on June 24, 1857, to Henry Erb.

2296 Minnie Marilda, b. May 5, 1858 at Otterville, Ontario, Canada.

2297 Albert Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1859.

2298 Sarah Loretta, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

2299 Erson Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1863.

2300 Anson Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1864.

2301 Edna Adelia, b. Aug. 16, 1869 at Bear Lake, Mich.

2302 Emery Evererd, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

2303 Carl Meridith, b. Mar. 14, 1880.
Resided at Otterville, Canada, and Bear Lake, Mich.

1292 ADELIA M. SEAMANS, (Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1842, d. in 1901, m. to Joseph Lewis Erb.

2304 Cicero Joseph, b. in 1867 at Chelvalia, Wash., resides at Seattle, Wash.

2305 Ernest Lewis, b. in 1871 at Lynchburg, Va., resides at Sharon, Penna.

2306 Harley Ernestine, b. in 1874, deceased.

§2307 Minnie Mae, b. May 20, 1878 at Manistee, Mich.

1388 VARNUM PAINE SEAMANS, (Varnum [556], Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 3, 1835, m. on Mar. 10, 1873, to Gertrude E. Burleigh, b. Mar. 3, 1844 at Woodstock, Conn., d. Aug. 11, 1911.

2308 Ernest, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
2309 Justin, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
2310 Alice, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
2311 Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1884.

1395 JOB F. SEAMANS, (Silas [557], Job [191], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 4, 1846, m. to Rosa McGrindy.

2312 Nora, b.
2313 Ellie, b.

1442 ANN MARIA SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 26, 1828, d. Aug. 14, 1920 at Wolcott, N. Y., m. to Abram Harder.

§2314 W. H., b. in 1851.
§2315 James M., b. Oct. 16, 1852 at South Butler, N. Y., resides at Wolcott, N. Y.
2316 Frances Phylina, b. , d. in 1915 at Denver, Colo. Resided at South Butler, and Fairport, N. Y.

1443 EMILY F. SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 24, 1829, d. June 12, 1875, m. on Oct. 26, 1848, to Jerome Hubbard, b. May 1, 1824, d. Sept. 19, 1891.

2317 Orester, b. Aug. 16, 1850.
2318 Lucinda, b. Jan. 31, 1854.
2319 Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1859.

1444 IRVING W. SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 1, 1832, d. Nov. 23, 1904, m. on Dec. 26, 1853, to Mary Cartner, b. June 25, 1836, d. in Nov., 1920.

2320 Jane Adelle, b. Mar. 17, 1856, d. Apr. 11, 1919, m. on Jan. 16, 1878, to Dwight Meade.
§2321 Ida Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1858.

2322 Jerome Eugene, b. Sept. 11, 1861, m. to Martha Slack.
2323 Myrtie May, b. Apr. 8, 1871, d. Mar. 29, 1872.
2324 Minnie Viola, b. July 16, 1872, d. Mar. 11, 1917, m. in Nov., 1897, to William Kenyon, no issue.

1446 BETSEY ADELINE SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekith [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 29, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1907, m. in 1858, to John H. Allen, b. July 4, 1840, d. Nov. 20, 1906.
2325 Emogene, b. Aug. 23, 1859, d. Apr. 8, 1907, m. on Dec. 15, 1880, to Egbert Cain.
§2326 Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1862.
2327 Onett, b. Oct. 9, 1870, m. on Feb. 18, 1894, to Charles E. Edlridge.

1447 HENRY E. SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 16, 1839 at Albion, N. Y., d. Apr. 4, 1904, m. in 1862, to Hannah Sweet.
2328 Calvin, b.
2329 Zerviah, b. , m. to Abrose Dratt.
2330 Etta, b. , m. to William Quackenbush.
2331 Volantia, b. , m. to Elmer Woodwick.
2332 Elma, b.
2333 Katie, b. , m. to Lucius Pettions.
2334 Ellen, b.
2335 Dora, b. , m. to Elmer Baird.
Resided at Clyde, N. Y.

1449 MARGARETTE L. SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 18, 1844, d. Aug. 3, 1926, m. on Oct. 4, 1866, to Henry D. LaGrave, b. Feb. 15, 1844, d. Apr. 12, 1887.
§2336 Orlo D., b. June 4, 1869.
2337 Charlie L., b. Mar. 30, 1873, d. Apr. 4, 1894.
2338 Alice M., b. July 5, 1877, m. on Jan. 10, 1912, to George F. Humphries, and reside in Detroit, Mich.
2339 Edmund H., b. July 5, 1884, m. on Aug. 30, 1919, to Grace Shultz.

CLARENCE WALKER SEAMANS, born at Ilion, New York, on June 5, 1854, son of Abner Clark Seamans and Caroline (Williams), married to Gertrude Watson of Ilion, N. Y., on February 20, 1879. He was in employ of E. Remington and Sons at Ilion, N. Y., from 1869 to 1875. Mine superintendent in Utah from 1875 to 1878. Manager of sales for Fairbanks & Co. and E. Remington and Sons from 1878 to 1882. Organized in 1882 the firm of Wyckoff, Seamans and Benedict, and incorporated as Remington Typewriter Co. in 1886, of which he was treasurer and general manager up to 1893, was president from 1893 to 1910, and chairman of the Board of Directors in 1910, also director of Washington Trust Co., Peoples Trust Co., and Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York City, also Trustee of Syracuse University from 1895 to 1911.

Clarissa L. (Seamans) West (1280). This picture taken on Aug. 25, 1932, at age of 100 years.

Clarence Walker Seamans (1459).

1450 HELEN S. SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in Oct., 1847, d. Apr. 4, 1930, m. on Jan. 1, 1866, to Stephen Vanderpool, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. Feb. 15, 1893.

§2340 Jesse L., b. Nov. 18, 1866.

2341 Albert A., b. May 26, 1868, d. June 11, 1893.

2342 Charles H., b. Feb. 24, 1870, m. to Jennie Smith, and lived in Rochester, N. Y.

§2343 James E., b. Mar. 19, 1872.

2344 Samuel A., b. Sept. 10, 1873, m. to Bertha O'Brien, and lived in Rochester, N. Y.

2345 Ida L., b. Aug. 1, 1875, m. to Willis Roberts, and lived in Jordan, N. Y.

§2346 Franklin H., b. June 11, 1877.

2347 Margaret L., b. Dec. 6, 1879, m. on Mar. 18, 1902, to Ernest S. Carncross, and resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

§2348 Raymond, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

2349 Roland E., b. Mar. 19, 1884, m. on Feb. 29, 1928, to Agnes Lobe, b. Jan. 27, 1885.

§2350 Euta H., b. May 20, 1888.

Resided at Galen, and Wolcott, N. Y.

1452 FRANK J. SEAMANS, (Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 4, 1853, m. on Dec. 8, 1878 at Butler, N. Y., to Sarah J. Caywood, b. Oct. 25, 1857 at Butler, N. Y.

2351 Floyd, b. Sept. 10, 1879, d. May 5, 1884.

2352 Edith Pearl, b. Jan. 30, 1881, d. May 1, 1884.

Resided at South Butler, N. Y.

1459 CLARENCE W. SEAMANS, (Abner [604], Isaac [207], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 5, 1854 at Ilion, N. Y., d. May 30, 1915 at New York City, m. on Feb. 20, 1879, to Ida G. Watson, b. Jan. 7, 1858.

§2353 Mabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

2354 Ralph Walker, b. Oct. 24, 1884, d. May 1, 1892.

2355 Harold Francis, b. Dec. 27, 1885, d. May 2, 1891.

2356 Dorothy, b. May 17, 1892, m. on Oct. 7, 1931, to Edgar A. Self.
Resided in New York City, N. Y.

1461 FRANCIS MARION SEAMANS, (Abner [604], Isaac [207], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 3, 1858, d. Feb. 1, 1925, m. on Oct. 31, 1899, to May Hester Leach, of Ilion, N. Y.

2357 Clarence Walker, b. Nov. 1, 1904 at Pasadena, Calif.
Reside at Pasadena, Calif.

1478 LUCETTA C. PHILLIPS, (Angeline [616], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 2, 1844, d. Aug. 17, 1887 at Boston, Mass., m. in Syracuse, N. Y., to James MacDougall.

2358 Mary Lina, b. June 8, 1877, m. to L. P. Woods.
2359 Angeline Lucetta, b. Dec. 23, 1880.
2360 Martha Celia, b.
2361 James, b. in July, 1887.
Resided at Boston, and Winthrop, Mass.

1479 ORSAN D. PHILLIPS, (Angeline [616], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 21, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1911, m. to Aderetta Milfred, no issue, second marriage was to Mertie Glover.

2362 Floy, b. Oct. 27, 1892.
2363 Angeline, b. Feb. 17, 1894.
Resided at Lisle, N. Y.

1480 ROSETTA ESTELLA PHILLIPS, (Angeline [616], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 8, 1857, m. on May 12, 1877, to Marvin Hoagland.

2364 Floyd, b. Nov. 23, 1880 at Lisle, N. Y.
2365 Lena M., b. Aug. 4, 1882 at Berkshire, N. Y., m. on Apr. 28, 1901, to Herman Abbott, and had Blanche, b. Feb. 23, 1902, d. July 15, 1903.

Orsan DeWitt Phillips (1479).

Mary Wells (2371), Elvira (Edmister) Wells (1482), Harriett C. Wells (2370).

2366 Clarence Deloss, b. Mar. 20, 1884.
2367 Edward Ross, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
2368 Frank Marvin, b. Aug. 17, 1889 at Richford, N. Y.

1481 FRANK PHILLIPS, (Angeline [616], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 25, 1859, m. to Ida Mathewson.
2369 George L., b. Nov. 7, 1884.

1482 ELVIRA SMITH EDMISTER, (Chloe [618], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 18, 1844, d. Dec. 10, 1910 at Binghamton, N. Y., m. on Feb. 23, 1861, to John Jones Wells, b. Sept. 2, 1839 at Milton, Penna., d. July 27, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y.
2370 Harriet C., b. Aug. 13, 1864 at Lisle, N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1919, at Binghamton, N. Y.
2371 Mary Rosina, b. Dec. 29, 1871 at Lisle, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1914, m. on Oct. 9, 1902, to William Walker, and had Harold, b. Dec. 2, 1903 at Binghamton, N. Y.

1483 ROMAIN F. EDMISTER, (Chloe [618], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 30, 1849, d. Mar. 11, 1925, m. on Dec. 21, 1887, to Lucy Amanda Brooks, b. Sept. 9, 1853.
2372 Mildred Luella, b. Aug. 7, 1891.

1489 FREDERICK E. SMITH, (Amanda [619], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 3, 1852 at Cortland, N. Y., d. Sept. 27, 1878, m. , to Emogene Skinner.
2373 Blanche, b. , m. to C. E. B. Ward.
2374 Frederick, b.

1490 ELLEN AMANDA SMITH, (Amanda [619], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 27, 1853 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on May 1, 1871, to William H. Fowler of Bradford, Conn.
2375 May S., b. May 2, 1872, m. to Mr. Place at Springfield, Mo.

2376 Clare, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
2377 William, b. in Mar., 1878 at Denver, Colo., m. in 1903, to Florence Bull.
2378 Fred, b. in 1880 at Denver, Colo.
2379 Charles, b. in Oct., 1883 at Salina, Kansas.

1491 MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, (Amanda [619], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 20, 1863 at Cortland, N. Y., d. in Oct., 1904, m. on Oct. 20, 1882, to Charles Witham.
2380 Charles, b. May 5, 1888.
2381 Ernest, b. Jan. 31, 1893.

1492 HARRISON SEAMANS, (Simon [622], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 5, 1864 at Virgil, N. Y., d. June 24, 1906, m. on Sept. 2, 1895, to Jessie Hall, daughter of Sheridan Hall, b. at Groton, N. Y., and Millie M. (Bothing) Hall, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y.
2382 Georgia, b. Dec. 10, 1897 at Vineland, N. J., d. Sept. 19, 1905.
§2383 Marjorie, b. July 9, 1900.

1493 GEORGE SEAMANS, (Simon [622], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 5, 1867, d. Aug. 18, 1913, m. on July 30, 1896, to Emma Ruscher, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah (Fellows) Ruscher.
2384 Wanda May, b. Apr. 11, 1903 at Auburn, N. Y.

1494 ELLA MAY SEAMANS, (Simon [622], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 12, 1876, m. on June 10, 1896, to Charles Franklin Weiler, d. Sept. 17, 1911, son of Frederick and Harriet Weiler, no issue.
Ella's second marriage was on Mar. 2, 1915 at Cortland, N. Y., to Rev. Melville Terwilliger.
2385 Robert Elwin, b. Aug. 28, 1917.

1495 ALICE HARRIETT HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 30, 1854, m. , to Ebenezer Fox.

§2386 Ida May, b.

§2387 Carrie, b.

1496 MARY ANN HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 19, 1856, m. , to John Provost.

2388 Adelbert, b.

2389 Lottie, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

2390 Frank Dewitt, b. Jan. 21, 1892 at Ironton, Mich.

1497 JOHN ADIN HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 6, 1859, m. to Cora J. Hepp.

2391 Lora, b.

1498 GEORGE HENRY HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1862, m. , to Mary Bayer.

2392 George, b.

2393 Beulah, b.

2394 Lewis, b.

1501 OAKLEY DEWITT HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 27, 1871, m. on Sept. 12, 1894, to Lephia Huntington.

2395 Oakley James, b.

1502 NELLIE AUGUSTA HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 6, 1873, m. on Oct. 25, 1893, to John Lester Coblentz, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

2396 Nellie, b. June 4, 1895.

Nellie Augusta's second marriage was on Oct. 29, 1897, to Calvin Coblentz.

2397 Lester, b. Sept. 7, 1898.

2398 Willis Dale, b. May 27, 1901.

1504 CELIA MAY HAMMOND, (Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 22, 1879, m. on June 22, 1898, to Wesley King.

2399 Lora, b.

2400 Ernest, b.

2401 Wallace, b.

1506 ADELAIDE MAY SALISBURY, (Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 1, 1867, d. Nov. 9, 1926, m. on July 15, 1890, to James Pass, b. June 1, 1856 at Burslem, Staffordshire, England, d. Oct. 30, 1913 at Syracuse, N. Y., son of Richard and Ann Great (Batch) Pass.

§2402 Eleanor, b. May 6, 1891.

§2403 Richard Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1893.

2404 James Salisbury, b. June 21, 1904, m. on Apr. 8, 1931, to Fay Bridgham.
Resided at Syracuse, N. Y.

1507 BURT EUGENE SALISBURY, (Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 28, 1870, m. on Dec. 3, 1895, to Mary Patterson Pharis, b. June 21, 1871, daughter of Mills Patterson and Eliza (Webb) Pharis.

§2405 Katherine Pharis, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

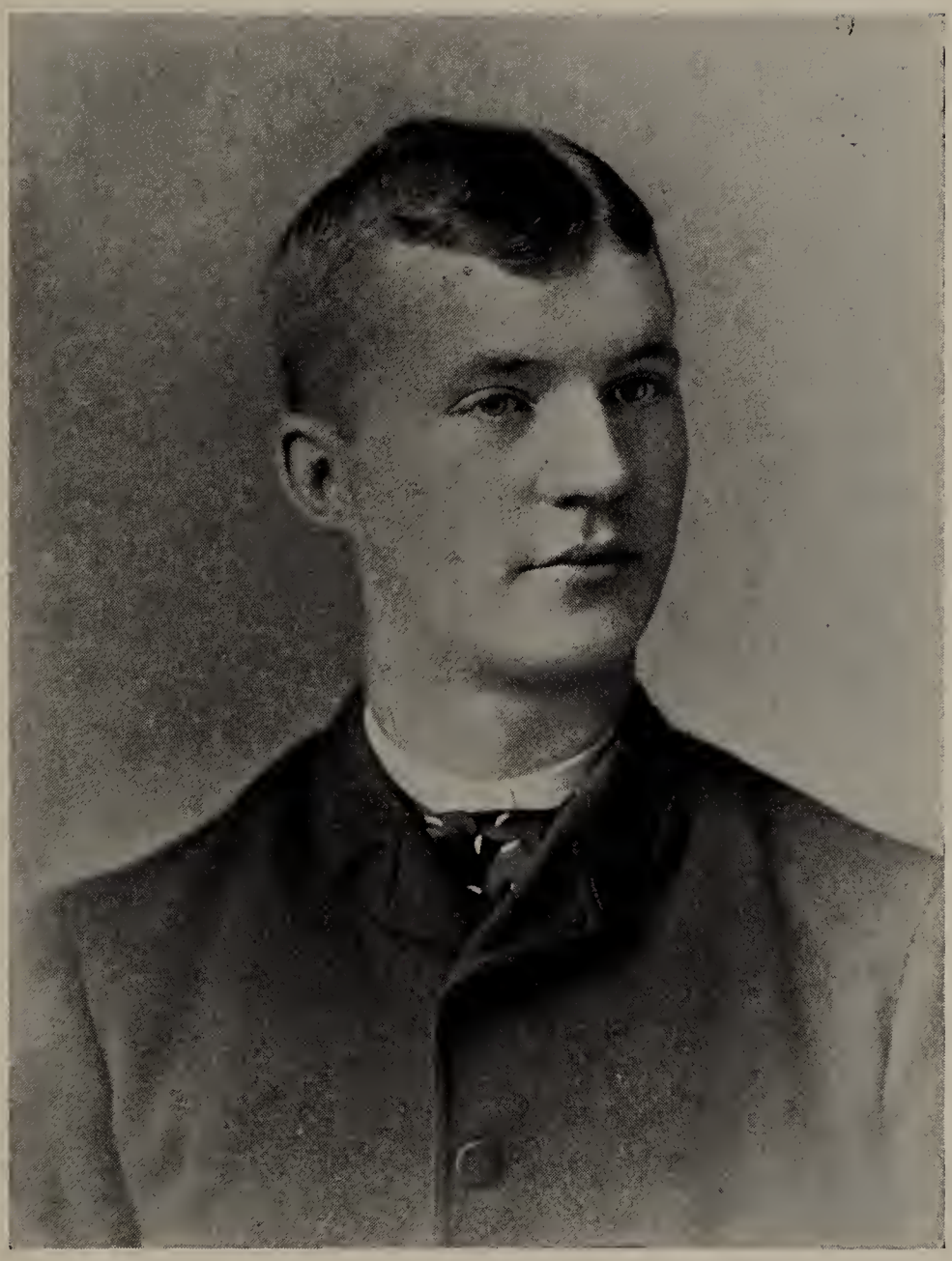
§2406 Robert Mills, b. Dec. 25, 1906.

2407 Henry Webb, b. Oct. 5, 1908.

2408 William Root, b. June 20, 1911.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

1509 EDITH MABEL SALISBURY, (Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 23, 1882, m. on Dec. 30, 1908, to John Wendell Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1876 at San Francisco, Calif., son of Harrison and Virginia (Sloane) Brooks.

2409 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1913.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.



George Seamans (1493).

Burt E. Salisbury (1507).

1527 CELIA I. GAGE, (Roxanna [641], Job [228], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. July 29, 1843, d. Apr. 8, 1918, m. on June 23, 1863, to John Henderson, b. Dec. 17, 1836, d. Aug. 5, 1923.

§2410 Cora C., b. Nov. 15, 1865.

§2411 Mabel, b. June 1, 1870.

§2412 Grace, b. May 11, 1872.

§2413 Roxanna, b. June 11, 1883.

1530 WILLIAM S. SEAMANS, (Augustus [646], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 27, 1854, d. Feb. 6, 1917, m. on Nov. 27, 1883, to Helen P. Woodbury of New York City, b. Oct. 12, 1859.

§2414 Woodbury, b. Dec. 14, 1887.

§2415 William S., b. Feb. 18, 1889.

William S. Seamans graduated at Harvard in class of 1877, studied medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons at New York City, since 1882 had been examining physician for the Equitable Assurance Society of U. S. A.

Item in part from Boston Sunday Globe of Jan. 17, 1932. "Helen Woodbury's nephew, Peter Woodbury, of Concord, N. H., age 32 years, has been nominated by both Republican and Democratic parties, for a place on the bench of the Supreme Court, the nomination will be confirmed by the Executive Council at special meeting, Monday, Jan. 19, 1932."

1532 FRANCIS A. SEAMANS, (Augustus [646], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. May 28, 1860 at Brookline, Mass., d. June 6, 1930, m. on June 19, 1888, to Caroline S. Brodhead of Boston, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1860.

§2416 Richard D., b. Dec. 20, 1890 at Salem, Mass.

§2417 Robert C., b. June 8, 1893 at Marblehead, Mass.

Resided at Salem, Mass.

1536 JOHN A. SEAMANS, (Daniel [648], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 2, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1921 at

Summerville, Mass., m. on Jan. 26, 1886, to Katherine MacKinnon, b. Oct. 13, 1865, d. Mar. 11, 1927.

§2418 D. Dunbar, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

§2419 George Shepard, b. Feb. 24, 1891.

2420 James Dodge, b. Nov. 1, 1892, d. June 7, 1893.

§2421 Agnes M., b. Nov. 19, 1894.

2422 Frances May, b. Apr. 20, 1896, d. May 1, 1931, m. to Charles W. Smart of San Antonio, Texas, no issue.

1541 ANNIE MENDORA SEAMANS, (Henry [652], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. July 11, 1861, d. Feb. 10, 1923, m. on Oct. 4, 1882 at Concord, N. H., to Ernest Capen, b. Nov. 23, 1857, d. Apr. 21, 1931.

2423 Grace E., b. Aug. 17, 1883, m. on Aug. 8, 1908 at Lynn, Mass., to Elmer I. Rhodes, b. Feb. 1, 1882, reside in Melrose, Mass., Mr. Rhodes is a novelty manufacturer and son of Irving C. Rhodes, b. Apr. 19, 1855, and Henrietta L. Rhodes, b. May 19, 1857, d. May 11, 1918, Irving and Henrietta were m. at Franklin, Mass.

Annie and Ernest resided at Lynn, Mass.

1542 ABBY EDNA SEAMANS, (Henry [652], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 23, 1866, m. on Nov. 26, 1891 at Lynn, Mass., to Alfred E. Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1857.

§2424 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

Abby Edna's second marriage was to Archibald Hicks, no issue.

Resided at Lynn, Mass.

1545 FRANK MANNING SEAMANS, (Frank [654], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. June 23, 1867, d. Jan. 30, 1929, m. on June 28, 1899, to Helen M. Walker, b. Aug. 29, 1873.

§2425 Frank Manning, b. July 9, 1900.

2426 Robert Walker, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

Mrs. Edith Mabel (Salisbury) Brooks (1509).

Mrs. Adelaide May (Salisbury) Pass (1506).

HENRY OSCAR SALISBURY, born at Columbus, N. Y., on January 11, 1839; in 1849 his parents moved from Cicero, N. Y., to the present site of the New York State Fair grounds. In 1863 they moved to Geddes, N. Y., their house stood on what is now known as 400 South Avery Ave.

He was for eleven years Assistant Superintendent of the Union Salt Yards; and later was a builder and contractor. He died on December 31, 1911.

B. E. SALISBURY became connected with Pass and Seymour, manufacturers of electrical supplies in 1891 and has been with this company continuously for 43 years, was president of the company from 1913 to 1929, and is now chairman of the Board of Directors. In November, 1913, he became president of the Onondaga Pottery Co. and still holds this office.

He is director of the First Trust and Deposit Co., trustee of Syracuse University; trustee of Cazenovia Seminary; president of Board of Trustees of Y. M. C. A., and member of Onondaga Golf and Country Club.

ADELAIDE MAY (SALISBURY) PASS until her death, November 9, 1926, was a leader in welfare and health work in Syracuse, N. Y.

She was chairman of the Child Health Committee, which cooperated actively with the Department of Health in its work of maintaining prenatal and well baby clinics. Director and member of the Board of the Syracuse Memorial Hospital and chairman of the School of Nursing of that hospital. Director of the Associated Charities; director and member of Board of Managers of the Community Chest; vice-president of Camp Hillcrest; member of Solvay Guild; Harmony Circle; Arria Huntington Foundation; on board of the Syracuse Boys' Club and its auxiliary. She set an example for good citizenship which has been rarely equaled.

EDITH MABEL (SALISBURY) BROOKS is secretary of Board of Trustees at Syracuse Memorial Hospital and vice-president of Harmony Circle; committee on Board of Onondaga Health Association; advisory committee at Camp Hillcrest, at Fayetteville, N. Y., a camp for convalescent children. Committee at Syracuse Free Dispensary; member of Park Presbyterian Church.

Born and always resided at Geddes, N. Y., which is part of original plot of five acres her father purchased in 1863 and is now located as 400 South Avery Ave., Geddes, N. Y.

1586 JOHN C. SEAMANS, (Jeremiah [745], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 16, 1844 at Truxton, N. Y., d. in Feb., 1930, m. on July 24, 1869 at Phoenix, N. Y., to Leonardo St. Peter, b. Feb. 19, 1852 at Baldwinsville, N. Y., d. Apr. 10, 1916.

2427 Fredie, b. June 23, 1871, d. very young.

§2428 Ada H., b. Feb. 14, 1874.

2429 Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1876, m. , to Daisy Dowding, resides in Cortland, N. Y., and have one daughter.

2430 Artie, b. June 13, 1879, d. very young.

§2431 Harley, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

2432 Leon, b. June 5, 1885.

2433 Carl, b. June 23, 1889, is a barber and lives in Cortland, N. Y., and have five or six children.

John C. Seamans enlisted on Sept. 16, 1864 in the 188th. N. Y. Volunteers, discharged July 24, 1865, resided at Cortland, N. Y.

1587 STEPHEN R. SEAMANS, (Jeremiah [745], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 1, 1846 at Truxton, N. Y., m. , to Emma L. Spencer, d. Apr. 16, 1876.

§2434 Myrtle L., b. Jan. 8, 1874.

Stephen's second marriage was to Sarah Gilbert, b. Feb. 8, 1859 in Canada.

2435 Eva, b. Oct. 27, 1888 at Truxton, N. Y., m. on Oct. 30, 1908 at Cuyler, N. Y., to Everett Holt, b. Apr. 16, 1883 at South Hamilton, N. Y., son of Henry and Tirsh (Ladd) Holt.

2436 Floyd, b. May 12, 1891.

2437 Jay, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

Resided at Truxton, and Cuyler, N. Y.

1591 WILLIAM HENRY SEAMANS, (Orlando [746], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 13, 1840 at Peterboro, N. Y., d. June 11, 1916, m. on Dec. 31,

1863 at Oran, N. Y., to Albina Dorward, b. Dec. 16, 1845 at Erieville, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1915.

§2438 Viola M., b. Oct. 23, 1866.

2439 Marietta, b. June 27, 1868, m. on Feb. 18, 1892, to George A. Vincent at DeRuyter, N. Y., b. Sept. 14, 1868 at Cuyler, N. Y.

2440 Adaline J., b. Aug. 17, 1871, m. , to Frank Isbell at Erieville.

§2441 Nancy T., b. Mar. 10, 1873.

2442 Ida M., b. Dec. 15, 1877 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Feb. 20, 1920 at Cortland, N. Y., to Fred Anson, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

2443 Harriette A., b. Mar. 28, 1880, unmarried, resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

2444 Lena P., b. Jan. 6, 1889, d. June 5, 1910.

William enlisted May 16, 1861 in 23rd. Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, Co. H., as a Private, discharged after two years' service.

Resided at Cuyler, and Cortland, N. Y.

1592 MARY ANN SEAMANS, (Orlando [746], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. June 4, 1843 at Truxton, N. Y., m. on Aug. 11, 1859 at West Eaton, N. Y., to Dennis E. Babcock, b. Sept. 13, 1836 at Cuyler, N. Y.

2445 Josiah W., b. Apr. 14, 1861, m. on Feb. 14, 1901, to Carrie Gabriel.

§2446 Jennie E., b. July 10, 1864.

Mary's second marriage was on Aug. 4, 1881, to Charles Rose, b. Jan. 13, 1846, d. Feb. 23, 1928, resided at Cuyler, N. Y.

1619 LAURA E. SEAMANS, (John [750], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. July 28, 1849 at Truxton, N. Y., m. on Dec. 2, 1869 at Sturgis, Mich., to Alfred Cattell, b. Aug. 2, 1841 at Summersetshire, England, d. Aug. 1, 1909 at Sturgis.

2447 Clarence A., b. Mar. 23, 1871.

2448 Harry E., b. Aug. 13, 1873.
2449 Mattie L., b. July 17, 1877.
2450 Bessie Inez, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
2451 LeRoy A., b. Nov. 1, 1889.
2452 Inah B., b. Nov. 14, 1892.
Resided at Sturgis, Mich.

1620 LYDIA SEAMANS, (Reuben [751], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 1, 1858 at Delphi, N. Y., d. Mar. 8, 1881 at Delphi, N. Y., m. on July 1, 1873 at Fabius, N. Y., to Charles Wise, b. Apr. 22, 1855 at Woodstock, N. Y.
2453 John L., b. in 1874, m. , to Joanna Taylor.
2454 May Luella, b. in 1880, d. May 25, 1900, m. to Arthur T. Somersby.
Resided at Detroit, Mich.

1625 LOVINA J. SEAMANS, (Orange [756], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 3, 1855 at Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio, m. on Nov. 6, 1883 at Norwalk, Ohio, to Edwin J. Bloxham, b. Aug. 30, 1855 at Cleveland, Ohio, d. Jan. 4, 1912.
2455 Marie, b. Mar. 3, 1885.
§2456 Edwin E., b. Nov. 9, 1889.
2457 Edna L., b. Oct. 24, 1892.
Resided at Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.

1630 EURETTA SEAMANS, (Orville [757], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 12, 1860, m. on Mar. 25, 1879 at Morris, Minn., to J. A. Noel, b. May 26, 1851, d. Apr. 6, 1926.
2458 Mabel, b. Jan. 20, 1880.
2459 Leota, b. Dec. 20, 1886.
Resided at Herman, and Faribault, Minn.

1631 KATHERINE SEAMANS, (Orville [757], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 23,

1864, m. on Jan. 9, 1883 at Peppertown, Minn., to A. L. Konchal, b. Apr. 4, 1854.

§2460 Owen Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1884.

2461 Eva Lotta, b. Dec. 9, 1890, m. , to Ingerman A. Johnson.

§2462 Beatrice K., b. Oct. 23, 1894.
Reside in Duluth, Minn.

1632 FREDERICK L. SEAMANS, (Orville [757], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 23, 1872, m. in Jan., 1890, to Fannie Robinson, b. Apr. 12, 1873, d. Feb. 2, 1896.

§2463 Earl, b. Dec. 22, 1893.
Reside at Morris, Minn.

1635 LEWIS D. BARROWS, (Ruth [758], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. June 12, 1863, m. on Sept. 26, 1895 at San Francisco, Calif., to Lillie Ritzan.

2464 Hazel C., b. July 7, 1896, m. , to Leslie S. Packard.

2465 Ruth M., b. Oct. 31, 1897, m. , to Earl G. Hopkins.
Reside at San Francisco, Calif.

1639 CATHERINE E. SEAMANS, (Oscar [759], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 19, 1867 at Plover, Portage Co., Wis., m. on June 27, 1886 at Grand Rapids, Wis., to Frederick G. Athorp, b. Dec. 1, 1862.

2466 Jesse M., b. Apr. 2, 1887, m. first, on Nov. 23, 1914, to Rose A. Stainbrook, b. Dec. 3, 1878 at Grand Rapids, Wis., d. Mar. 17, 1915, Jesse's second marriage was on Sept. 3, 1916, to Mary Mayer, b. Mar. 18, 1893.

2467 Arthur A., b. Mar. 3, 1889, d. May 15, 1889.

§2468 Harriet J., b. Dec. 10, 1890.

2469 Ruth M., b. Aug. 6, 1893, m. on June 1, 1925, to Ernest Ross, b. Nov. 26, 1897 at Saratoga, Wis.

2470 Emma B., b. Aug. 6, 1893, unmarried.

2471 Dorothy G., b. Dec. 6, 1894, unmarried.

Edmund K. Livermore, husband of Virginia (Seamans) (1709) Livermore.

Virginia (Seamans) Livermore (1709).

Farm residence of Edmund K. Livermore and wife, Virginia (Seamans) (1709) built by Solomon Owen in 1806 at Lisle, N. Y.

Family reunion of Virginia J. (Seamans) Livermore (1709).

1. Paul A. Dewitt—2. Happy F. (Seamans) Tengelsen (2567)—3. Claire (Dewitt) Lawton (2545)—4. Anna (Aultman) Lawton (2546)—5. Erling W. Tengelsen (2567)—6. Alexander T. Brown (1716)—7. Mary D. (Livermore) Park (2532)—8. Ernest W. Lawton (2545)—9. Anne (Hart) Park (3190)—10. Robert S. Park (3190)—11. Ernest N. Park (2532)—12. Clinton A. Livermore (2529)—13. John J. Lawton (2544)—14. Charles N. Park (3193)—15. Clarence A. Lawton (2546)—16. Mildred (Smith) Lounsbury (2564)—17. Edith (Keller) Lawton (2544)—18. Mary L. (Seamans) Brown (1716)—19. Virginia J. (Seamans) Livermore (1709)—20. Inez O. (Seamans) Smith (1718)—21. Betty A. Lawton (3228)—22. John D. Lawton (3225)—23. Ernest W. Lawton, Jr. (3224)—24. Natalie Lawton (3227)—25. Cynthia A. Lounsbury (3245).

Susan (Green), wife of Charles Henry Seamans (1710).

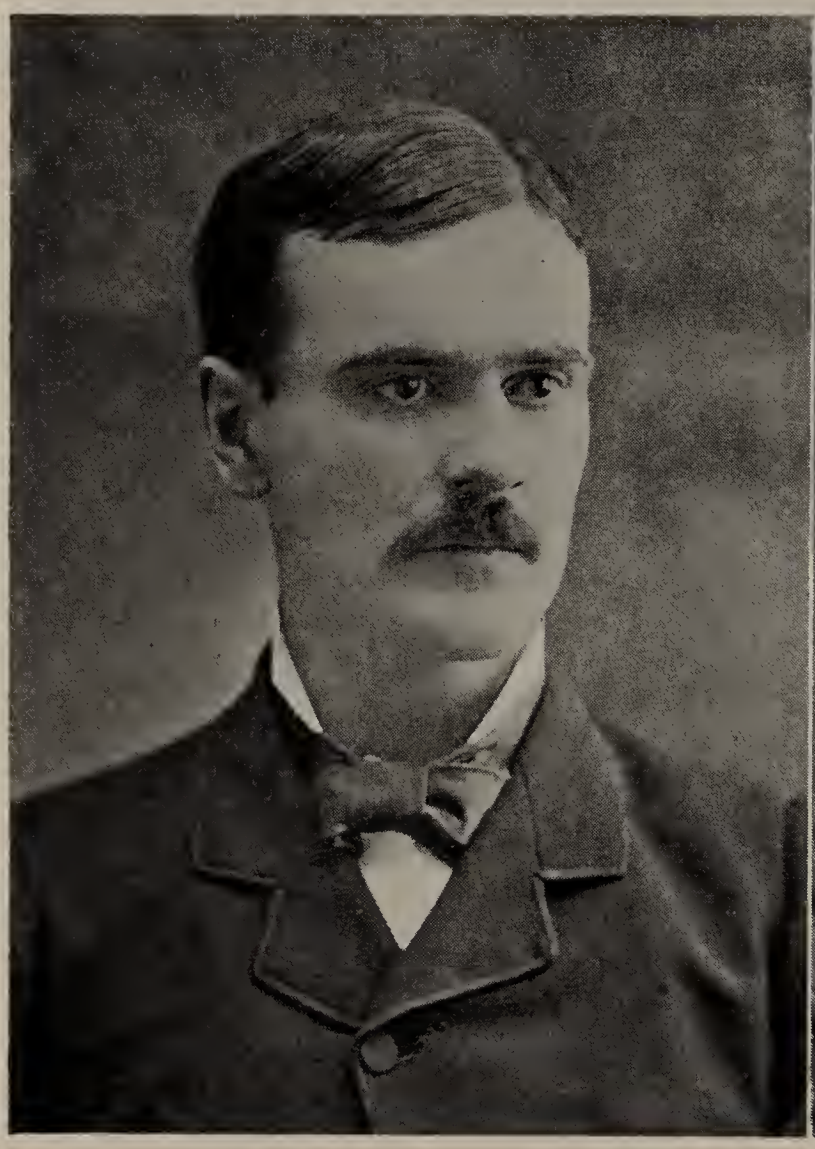
Residence of Charles Henry Seamans (1710), Virgil, N. Y.

Joseph A. Lawton, husband of Julia G. (Seamans) (1711).

Julia G. (Seamans) Lawton (1711).

Frank Kindler Seamans (1712) and wife, Elvira.

Residence of Frederick D. Seamans (1714), Virgil, N. Y.



George Augustus (Seamans) (1715) and wife, Jennie Trapp.

First residence after marriage of George Seamans (1715) at Virgil, N. Y.

D. Dunbar Seamans (2418) at Franklin, N. H.

Mrs. D. Dunbar Seamans (2418).

Children of D. Dunbar Seamans (2418).

Maurice (3088), Richard (3089), Malcolm (3090), Nathalie (3092), Robert (3091), Rosamond (3093.

2472 John O., b. Aug. 10, 1899, unmarried.
2473 Hope C., b. Oct. 18, 1901, unmarried.
§2474 Beulah B., b. Sept. 1, 1903.
2475 Ray F., b. Mar. 9, 1906, m. on Mar. 28, 1929 at Monomenee Falls, Wis., to Grace Raefel, b. Feb. 3, 1911 at Lannon, Wis.
2476 Glenn D., b. Dec. 12, 1908, unmarried.
2477 Everett Truman, b. Aug. 11, 1913, unmarried.
Reside at Stevens Point, Wis.

1640 FREDERICK O. SEAMANS, Rev. (Oscar [759], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 11, 1869 at Grand Rapids, Wis., m. on June 20, 1899, at St. Louis, Mo., to Jane F. Bovard, b. Aug. 13, 1870 in Lake Co., Ind.
2478 Lois G., b. Dec. 18, 1900 at St. Louis, Mo.
2479 Jane E., b. Oct. 11, 1902.
2480 Kenneth B., b. Nov. 16, 1905 at Canon City, Colo.
Reside at Henryetta, Okla.

1654 WILLIAM G. SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 19, 1912, m. to Lavina Owens, b. in Bradford Co., Penna., d. in 1920, eighty-eight years of age.
2481 Charles M., b. in 1859, m., has four children, resides in Chicago, Ill.
§2482 William O., b. in 1862.
§2483 Lottie, b. Mar. 27, 1866.
2484 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1870, m. on Apr. 25, 1908 at Binghamton, N. Y., to Carrie I. Dickinson, b. July 1, 1874.
§2485 Emma, b. Nov. 27, 1873.
§2486 Ruford, b. Nov. 12, 1878.
Resided at New Milford, Penna.

1658 DOUGLASS O. SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 8, 1835, d. Dec. 1876, m. , to Emily L. Brewster, b. Jan. 5, 1837, d. Feb. 17, 1881.

§2487 Frederick B., b. Mar. 30, 1860.
2488 Nellie D., b. May 18, 1864, d. in July, 1890, m. , to Harry T. Graham, b. June 12, 1860.
Resided at Great Bend, Penna.

1659 MARY JANE SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 19, 1837 at Harford, Penna., d. May 5, 1902, m. on Feb. 13, 1859 at Montrose, Penna., to James B. W. Chamberlain, b. at Bridgewater, Penna.
2489 Henry J., b. in Nov., 1860.
2490 George E., b. in 1863.
2491 John D., b. in 1867.
2492 Dora J., b. in 1867.
2493 Arthur E., b. Nov. 12, 1869.
§2494 Anna L., b. in Jan., 1872.
Resided at New Milford, Penna.

1660 ASHER SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 23, 1839, m. , to Hannah Halstead.
2495 Ella, b.
Resided at Harford, Penna.

1661 ALVIN SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 18, 1842, m. , to Mrs. Pardee.
2496 Edna Virginia, b. , m. to Claude Candler, reside, Dearborn, Mich.
2497 Herbert Walter, b. , resides in Detroit, Mich., is veteran of Spanish-American, and World War.
2498 Chester Arthur, b. , drowned at age of 16 years.
2499 Harry A., b.
2500 Zaidee, b.
2501 Alvin, b. , died at age of 2 years.

Residence of Frederick D. Seamans (1714), Virgil, N. Y. Was also hotel and grocery store.

1662 HENRY T. SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 20, 1844, d. Aug. 30, 1925, m. , to Catherine Smith, d. 1875.

§2502 Eugene, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

Henry's second marriage was on July 3, 1876, to Rosetta Tiffany, b. Mar. 1850.

§2503 Homer T., b. Aug. 29, 1878.

§2504 Elbert C., b. in Apr., 1880.

Resided at New Milford, Penna.

1663 BETSEY C. SEAMANS, (Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 18, 1847, d. in 1929, m. , to Charles Chamberlain.

2505 Chester, b.

2506 Lynn, b.

2507 Infant, b.

Betsey's second marriage was to Charles Lewis.

2508 Bernie, b.

2509 Frank, b.

2510 Ethel, b.

2511 Bessie, b.

Resided at New Milford, Penna.

1702 HENRY CURTISS, (Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 11, 1843 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Mar. 1, 1906, m. on Dec. 18, 1868, to Emma Lang, b. Aug. 5, 1847, d. June 8, 1905.

2512 Earl, b.

2513 Lela, b.

2514 Jessie, b.

Resided at Virgil, N. Y.

1703 CHRISTINA CURTISS, (Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 20, 1845 at Virgil, N. Y., d. June 2, 1899 at Hattertown, Conn., m. on Sept. 18, 1883 at Stepney, Conn., to Ralph Benedict, b. Jan. 20, 18—, at Bethel, Conn.

2515 Lydia Christina, b. Feb. 15, 1884.
2516 Ralph Dewitt, b. Nov. 7, 1888.
The parents of Ralph Benedict were Elam and Lydia (Beebe) Benedict.

1705 EMMA CURTISS, (Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 28, 1854 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Mar. 9, 1876 at Dryden, N. Y., to George Oakes, b. Sept. 16, 1852 at Virgil, N. Y., and is now a retired farmer.
§2517 Nellie Pearn, b. Apr. 14, 1878 at Harford, N. Y.
§2518 Arthur Lynn, b. July 15, 1884 at Virgil, N. Y.
§2519 Sadie A., b. Sept. 1, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y.
George Oakes was son of Abram and Maria (Smith) Oakes.
Reside at Virgil, N. Y.

1706 HATTIE CURTISS, (Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 19, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y., d. May 20, 1929 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Oct. 27, 1883 at Virgil, to Frank Hutchings, b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. July 26, 1929.
§2520 Pearl, b. July 3, 1889.
2521 Fred, b. Aug. 9, 1890, m. on June 11, 1926 at Scranton, Penna., to Nellie M. Burr, he has been a letter carrier in Syracuse, N. Y., for twenty years.
2522 Ada, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
2523 Ray, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
2524 Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1896.
§2525 Robert A., b. Mar. 6, 1899.
Resided at Virgil, N. Y.

1707 JOHN O. SEAMANS, (Isaac [814], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 15, 1855, m. on Jan. 25, 1881 at East Virgil, N. Y., to Eva Shevalier, b. Sept. 3, 1860 at Virgil, N. Y.

2526 Ray, b. Feb. 11, 1889 at Marathon, N. Y., d. in 1916. Resided at Virgil, Marathon, and Cortland, N. Y., was Town Clerk of Virgil, in 1878 and 1879, was very successful as a merchant at Marathon, N. Y.

1708 W. EARL SEAMANS, (Isaac [814], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 27, 1863 at Dryden, N. Y., m. on Jan. 25, 1885 at Lapeer, N. Y., to Addie L. Robinson, b. Oct. 24, 1864 at Lapeer, N. Y., d. in May, 1917, buried at Marathon, N. Y.

§2527 Harold E., b. Dec. 4, 1888 at Cortland, N. Y.

2528 Carlton, b. Oct. 17, 1893 at Marathon, N. Y., d. May 29, 1910.

W. Earl Seamans has followed successful, diversified, mercantile occupations, having been in both wholesale and retail, he is now retired and lives at Syracuse, N. Y., his second marriage was on Feb. 11, 1922 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Minnie Armstrong, b. Dec. 24, 1867 at Rose, N. Y.

1709 VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 29, 1846 at Virgil, N. Y., d. July 18, 1927 at Center Lisle, N. Y., m. on Sept. 3, 1865 at Virgil, N. Y., to Edmund K. Livermore, b. Dec. 16, 1845 at Center Lisle, N. Y., d. Mar. 29, 1907.

2529 Clinton A., b. Sept. 27, 1866, at Center Lisle, N. Y.

2530 Julian Adelbert, b. May 25, 1868, d. Dec. 22, 1889, m. to Minnie Hotaling.

§2531 Miles E., b. June 29, 1872.

§2532 Mary D., b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Lisle, N. Y.

§2533 Daniel W., b. Oct. 17, 1878, at Greene, N. Y.

Resided at Center Lisle, Greene, and Syracuse, N. Y.

1710 CHARLES HENRY SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1848 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Jan. 26, 1932, m. in 1868, at Etna, N. Y., to Susan Green, b. in 1846 at Moravia, N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1907 at Cortland, N. Y.

§2534 Newton Watson, b. Mar. 29, 1870 at Dryden, N. Y.
§2535 Katherine, b. Oct. 29, 1873.
§2536 Charles Henry, b. May 23, 1875 at Virgil, N. Y.
2537 Oliver Green, b. Apr. 14, 1877, m. on Dec. 24, 1896 at Dryden, N. Y., to Mary E. Sandwick, b. Mar. 31, 1875 at Locke, N. Y., Oliver is now Gen. Mgr. of the I.O.O.F. Home at Ithaca, N. Y.
§2538 Ferris, b. Sept. 25, 1878.
§2539 Williard, b. Oct. 10, 1880.
§2540 Elizabeth Althea, b. June 4, 1882.
§2541 Mabel, b. Apr. 14, 1884.
2542 Bert, b. May 9, 1886, m. to Eleanor M. Fairchild, and resides at North Norwich, N. Y.
Charles Henry and family resided at Virgil, and Dryden, N. Y.

1711 JULIA GEORGEANNA SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 24, 1851 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Oct. 5, 1901 at Scott, N. Y., buried at McLean, N. Y., m. on Jan. 18, 1871 at Virgil, N. Y., to Joseph Abner Lawton, b. Jan. 5, 1850, d. Jan. 31, 1889, buried at McLean, N. Y.
2543 Maud Olena, b. July 4, 1872, m. to Charles Griffin and resided at Gaskill, N. Y.
2544 John Julian, b. Sept. 28, 1874, m. on Jan. 31, 1914, at Binghamton, N. Y., to Edith Keller, b. Aug. 30, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y., no issue.
§2545 Ernest William, b. July 14, 1877.
§2546 Clarence Adelbert, b. June 6, 1883.
§2547 Otto Allen, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
2548 Mabel, b. Sept. 1, 1888, d. Mar. 4, 1889.
Resided at McLean, N. Y.

1712 FRANK KINDLER SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 12, 1854 at Homer, N. Y., d. Apr. 7, 1926 at Cortland, N. Y., buried at Virgil, N. Y., m. on July 16, 1875 at Frank's

John Julian Lawton (2544).

Four Generations.

Matilda (816), Robert (3190), Mary (2532), Virginia (1709).

Corners, N. Y., to Elvira Japhet, b. Nov. 11, 1857 at Oxford, N. Y.

2549 Charles Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1876 at Center Lisle, N. Y., m., no issue.

§2550 Orilla, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

§2551 Andrew, b. July 4, 1886 at Lisle, N. Y.

§2552 Florence, b. May 30, 1894 at McLean, N. Y.
Resided at Center Lisle, Virgil, McLean, and Cortland, N. Y.

1714 FREDERICK DWIGHT SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 11, 1858 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Aug. 6, 1883 at McLean, N. Y., to Helen Elmira Dutcher, b. Mar. 29, 1866 at McLean, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1925 at Virgil, N. Y.

2553 Inez Bell, b. Aug. 15, 1886 at McLean, N. Y., m. on Jan. 24, 1911 at Virgil, N. Y., to Lynn Spencer.

2554 Eddie, b. May 19, 1888 at McLean, N. Y., m. on July 4, 1912, to Jennie M. Broderick.

§2555 Fred Dutcher, b. Sept. 5, 1892 at Virgil, N. Y.

§2556 Alexander Merritt, b. June 22, 1898.

§2557 Helen Doris, b. Oct. 30, 1907.
Resided at McLean, and Virgil, N. Y.

1715 GEORGE AUGUSTUS SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 9, 1860 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1930, m. in Mar., 1881, to Jennie Trapp, b. Aug. 22, 1861, d. Aug. 12, 1888.

2558 Ward, b.
George's second marriage was to Luna Hutchins, b. Feb. 6, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y.

§2559 Percy J., b. Mar. 15, 1890 at Cortland, N. Y.
Resided at Virgil, and Cortland, N. Y.

1716 MARY LILLIAN SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 3, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y., d. June 22, 1932, m. on Apr. 2, 1883 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Alexander Timothy Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1854 at Scott, N. Y., d. Jan. 31, 1929 at Syracuse, N. Y.

2560 Charles Seamans, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

2561 Julian Stephen, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
Resided at Syracuse, N. Y.

"BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF ALEXANDER TIMOTHY BROWN"

Alexander Timothy Brown [7], son of Stephen S. [6], and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown, Timothy [5], Peleg [4], Eleaser [3], Eleaser [2], Thomas [1], born on Nov. 21, 1854 at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., died Jan. 31, 1929 at Syracuse, N. Y., married on Apr. 2, 1883 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Mary Lillian Seamans, born on Aug. 3, 1863 at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., daughter of Julian Conable Seamans and Matilda (Ladd) Seamans.

Mr. Brown, as a boy, had a quick and alert mind, participated keenly in every boyish activity, an earnest student of books, fond of mathematics and mechanical work. He was of an inquiring nature, and while still a youth, became thoroughly acquainted with the construction and operation of all the machinery on his father's farm.

Mr. Brown's father, an extremely progressive farmer, owned the first mowing machine, and the first reaper and binder in the village of Scott, and had more mechanical farm equipment than any one else in the vicinity.

It was one of Mr. Brown's regular duties to keep up all of the machinery in good running order.

James T. Leland, a neighboring farmer, was from Mr. Brown's earliest days a good and kind friend to him;

more, he was a veritable encyclopedia of information for the young boy.

Mr. Leland too was interested in machinery, and had rigged in one of his barns a small machine shop in which he repaired his own and neighbors' farm equipment. Mr. Brown and his brother William H. Brown, were given free access to the shop; and it was here that many happy and absorbing hours were spent.

Here too the boys built their first real machine, an engine lathe, which they constructed out of an old, crippled one, discarded by Mr. Leland.

In this same shop Mr. Brown experimented continually, and so laid the foundation for his later successful inventions.

In 1877, Mr. Brown was employed at Baker's Gun Works, in Syracuse, N. Y., which was later reorganized as the L. C. Smith Gun Works, as a machinist there, Mr. Brown invented and perfected the double lock bolt for the Smith Gun.

After Mr. Brown left the gun works, he gave most of his time to improving the typewriter and secured several patents on a machine then known as the Smith Premier Typewriter.

Later he and Charles E. Lipe became associated in the gear business, and, much later, branched out into the manufacture of transmissions, and differentials for Automobiles.

Thus, briefly, it was, that Mr. Brown's interests in machinery and mechanics, and his originality in invention, were nurtured and encouraged from early boyhood. Surrounded as he was in his formative years by progressive attitudes, it is easily to be seen how his native alertness, originality, and versatility came to abundant fruition in his later life.

He had patents issued and pending on several hundred inventions.

His breadth of interest is shown in the following list of his business and social connections: He was president of the Smith Premier Typewriter Company, the Brown-Lipe Gear Company, one of the founders and past president of the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Company; stock holder and director of the Smith Premier Typewriter Company; the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Company; the Brown-Lipe Gear Company; the Brown, Lipe, Chapin Company; the Syracuse Aluminum and Bronze Company; the Globe Malleable Iron Works; and the Pneumelectric Company; director of the Third National Bank; and of the Journal Printing and Publishing Company; trustee of Syracuse University and the Hospital of the Good Shepherd; life member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and of the National Geographic Society; member of the Citizen's Club of Syracuse, N. Y., also of the Century Club of Syracuse, the Transportation Club of New York City, the Automobile Club of Syracuse, and several other organizations.

He was a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Mystic Shrine.

Mr. Brown rendered financial assistance in the publication of the Brown Genealogy, Volumes I and II, and assisted the compiler of the two volumes in every way he could.

It was his lifetime habit, when once he had an idea for an invention or an improvement, to make immediately a sketch, and then promptly to follow the idea through to its completion, he always pushed hard to the end.

At one time, early in his life, Mr. Brown discovered that a valve in a churn was not functioning properly, he could not get the fault corrected, so he set to work, and inside of twenty-four hours had built a new and fool-proof churn valve. This was typical of his way of attacking and solving problems.

Mr. Brown was educated at first in a private school at

Residence of Mary L. (Seamans) Brown (1716) at Syracuse, N. Y.

Scott Corners, now the union school at Scott, N. Y., he completed his education in the academic department of the Homer Academy, at Homer, N. Y.

After leaving the academy he taught school at Summer Hill, N. Y., this was considered a very difficult school to manage, but Mr. Brown was successful there, he also taught in the town of Homer for another term.

During the years 1874, 1875, 1876, and 1877, he traveled for the Osborne Company, manufacturers of farm machinery, Mr. Brown's familiarity from boyhood with farm machinery made him invaluable to the company, once he was able to repair for an isolated farmer an implement which had resisted the efforts of all neighbors and agents for other companies, this resulted in orders from that vicinity for Osborne machinery.

While employed by the same company, Mr. Brown perfected an improvement on the horse-rake.

"BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF
MARY LILLIAN (SEAMANS) BROWN"

Mary Lillian Seamans, daughter of Julian Conable Seamans [816], and Matilda (Ladd) Seamans, Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1], was born at Virgil, New York, on Aug. 3, 1863, married at Syracuse, N. Y., on April 2, 1883, to Alexander Timothy Brown, born on Nov. 21, 1854 at Scott, Cortland County, N. Y., son of Stephen S., and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown.

Mary Lillian Seamans lived in the village of Virgil, Cortland County, New York, up to the time of her marriage; since then she has resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where she died on June 22, 1932.

Her father Julian Conable Seamans, was a blacksmith, and fine carriage maker for over fifty years.

Mrs. Brown had six brothers, and three sisters, she was educated in the common grammar school of Virgil, N. Y. When Virgil celebrated its semi-centennial with a pageant, "Fifty years of Virgil," one of the outstanding fea-

tures of the pageant was the appearance of a number of young ladies, each representing one of the states in the Union. In this celebration Mrs. Brown took an active part. Mrs. Brown, like her husband, Alexander T. Brown, was modest and retiring concerning her benevolences. We are able to learn, however, that she has furnished and equipped two rooms in the new Union School at Virgil, N. Y.

Mrs. Brown has been a Methodist since her fourteenth year. In 1914, she gave to the Methodist Church at Virgil, a beautiful, large stained glass window, which was placed in the front end of the church building. In the two divisions of the window is represented, one, by Christ the Teacher, in memory of her father, and the other represents, the Young Ruler, in memory of her mother. She also installed in this church at the same time a new and entirely adequate furnace, replacing the old, worn-out one.

Mrs. Brown's generosity and open hand had been extended many times in improvements of her childhood home.

In addition to these notable public benefactions, Mrs. Brown has made many private gifts, and has rendered assistance to numerous students, thus helping them to complete their education. In her more active years, Mrs. Brown was a member of the Ka-Na-Te-Nah Club, the Onondaga and Bellevue Country Clubs, of the Morning Musicals, and the Employment Society, all of Syracuse, N. Y.

She was a patron of the Syracuse Symphony Orchestra, and has been for many years greatly interested in Syracuse University, as was her husband.

In a word, Mrs. Brown has led a kindly, helpful, but quiet and retiring life; and through it all she has been active and busy in her home and in the circle of her friends and acquaintances, having always been interested in modern ideas and ventures.

Charles Seamans Brown was born in Syracuse, N. Y., on April 20, 1885, and has always lived there, attended Seymour Grammar School, and Central High School of Syracuse, N. Y., also took a one year course in the American College at Strassburg, Alsace, at that time in Germany. After returning home he entered the Cascadilla Preparatory School, and later, Cornell University, both of Ithaca, N. Y.

He was graduated from Cornell in class of 1912, with the degree of Mechanical Engineer.

Later Mr. Brown and Clifford Lipe travelled for about a year through Europe, combining business with pleasure, visiting many places of interest, as well as becoming familiar with the peoples, their mode of living and future business opportunities. Their fathers were closely associated in the original C. E. Lipe machine shop.

After returning home, Mr. Brown became closely affiliated with his father as director in several of the latter's companies, and worked with him on a number of his later inventions.

They made a great effort to perfect and market a power motor of a radically new type.

After his father's death, Mr. Brown put on the market an entirely different type of power motor, which is now being manufactured by the Grader division of the Rome Brass Company, at Rome, N. Y.

These machines are being used at present by New York and other States, in Divisions of Highways to mow the roadsides.

Mr. Brown is now working on other machines of a similar nature.

During the World War, Mr. Brown was on the War Industrial Board and later studied at the U. S. Naval Aviation Ground School at Chicago, Ill., but saw no active service in France.

Mr. Brown is a Free and Accepted Mason, and belongs to

all of the orders leading up to and including the Thirty-Second Degree.
He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution from ancestors in his father's family, also a member of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers.

Julian Stephen Brown was born in Syracuse, New York, on March 29, 1887. He attended Seymour Grammar School and Central High School of Syracuse, N. Y., and Cascadilla Preparatory School of Ithaca N. Y.
While in Cascadilla School he rented a machine shop and made a motor cycle, was considered a mechanical genius and during all of his life has had advanced ideas pertaining to motors, especially automobile and motor boat engines.
After his father's death he invested to quite an extent in real estate.

1717 WILLIAM WEBSTER SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 15, 1865 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1918, m. on May 19, 1883, at Virgil, N. Y., to Ella Woodward, b. Mar. 20, 1865 at Snyder Hill, N. Y.

2562 Lena DeEtta, b. May 5, 1891 at Virgil, N. Y., d. June 5, 1892.
Resided at Virgil, N. Y.

1718 INEZ OLA SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 25, 1868 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Mar. 31, 1887 at Virgil, N. Y., to Roy Stone Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1863 at Chapmanville, Venango Co., Penna.

2563 Corinne, b. Aug. 3, 1890 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Oct. 5, 1915 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Frank Lounsberry, b. Apr. 3, 1890 in Mich. Mr. Lounsberry is now Vice President and General Manager of Ludlum Steel Co. at Dunkirk, N. Y., and resides at Fredonia, N. Y.

§2564 Mildred, b. Jan. 27, 1902 at Syracuse, N. Y.
Roy Stone Smith's father was Amos DeForest Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1837 at Virgil, N. Y., and moved to Chapmanville, Penna. in 1838.

1719 ERNEST JULIAN SEAMANS, (Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 12, 1870 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Apr. 6, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y., to Rose DeEtte Baker, b. Dec. 22, 1870 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Apr. 16, 1929 at Scott, N. Y., buried at Virgil, N. Y.

§2565 Ross DeVere, b. Jan. 24, 1891 at Virgil, N. Y.
§2566 Gerald Dana, b. June 7, 1892.
§2567 Happy Faith, b. Nov. 10, 1897.
2568 Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1899, m. on May 4, 1923 at Scott, N. Y., to Lewis E. Wirt, b. July 17, 1903 at Markle, Ind., reside at Syracuse, N. Y.
2569 Kenneth Baker, b. July 28, 1911 at Scott, N. Y.
Resided at Virgil, and Scott, N. Y.

1723 EMMET ROBERT A. MESSENGER, (Helen [818], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 3, 1861, m. on Oct. 17, 1900 at St. Paul, Minn., to Augusta G. Anderson, b. Nov. 27, 1878 at St. Paul, Minn.

2570 Leonora Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1902, m. on Feb. 16, 1928.
2571 Helen Beatrice, b. Jan. 9, 1904, m. on July 3, 1926.
2572 Alice Etta, b. Jan. 8, 1908.
2573 Weyno Pearl, b. Mar. 26, 1910.
Emmet is Engineer of City Fire Department at St. Paul.
Reside at St. Paul, Minn.

1727 CHARLES EUGENE MESSENGER, (Helen [818], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 18, 1870, m. on Feb. 22, 1897 at Prescott, Wis., to Julia Barnum Truax, b. Sept. 20, 1869 at Hastings, Minn.

2574 Robin, b. Nov. 16, 1898, d. Nov. 16, 1898.

2575 Emmet Lionel, b. Apr. 16, 1900, m. on Mar. 17, 1922 at St. Paul, Minn., to Delia F. Hayes, b. Apr. 18, 1905 at Nashwank, Minn., and had son Donald E., b. Nov. 22, 1923.

2576 Charles Wright, b. Jan. 24, 1903, m. on June 16, 1928, to Mae Schwartz, b. July 16, 1908, and had son Richard C., b. Sept. 26, 1929.

2577 Arthur Harold, b. Sept. 1, 1905, m. on Sept. 15, 1928, to Anna B. Baird, b. Jan. 5, 1904 at El Paso, Texas.

2578 Robert Gerald, b. June 24, 1908.

2579 George Marion, b. July 2, 1912.

The parents of Julia Barnum Truax were Moses Olds Wright Truax, b. Sept. 11, 1828 in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and Laura Anna (Murray) Truax, b. Sept. 16, 1839 at Oberlin, Loraine Co., Ohio., m. on Feb. 25, 1857 at Hastings, Minn., they had eleven children and celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with every child living and all but two present, on her mother's side Julia goes back to the Sinclairs of Scotland, where they lived in a fine old Castle called Rossmoyne. Charles Eugene is a locomotive engineer on the Chicago and Great Western R. R.

1729 ETTA L. MESSENGER, (Helen [818], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 29, 1876, m. on Dec. 30, 1896, to Elbridge Lyonal Heath.

2580 Dorothy, , died soon after birth on Mar. 22, 1899.

2581 Ernest Lyonal, b. Jan. 18, 1901, d. in 1905.

2582 Etta Lucille, b. Feb. 16, 1904.

2583 Helen Marion, b. June 30, 1905.

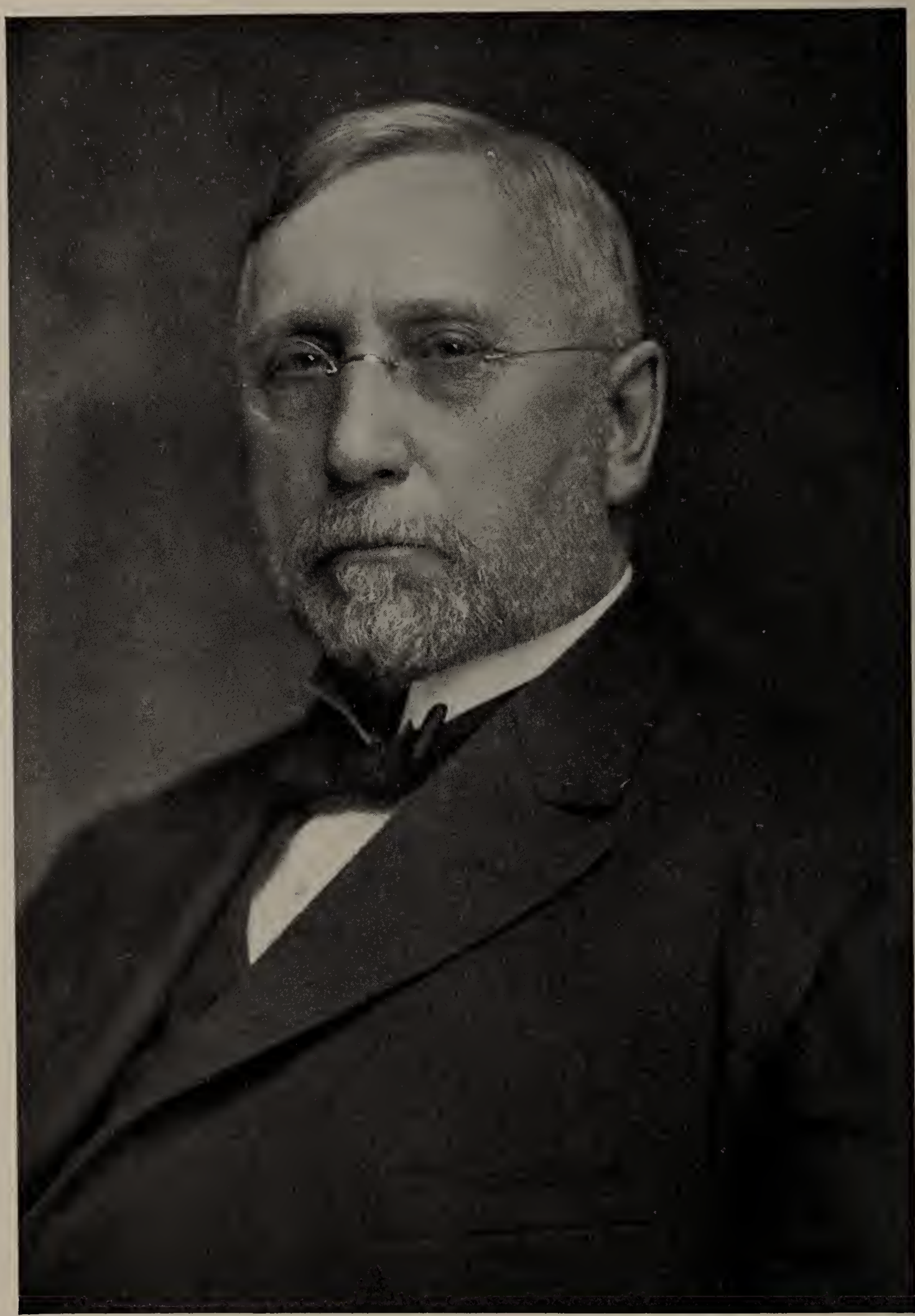
Etta L. Heath was divorced from Elbridge L. Heath in June 1907, she was a music teacher and resided at Walker, Minn., was later married to Charles Brown in Jan., 1911, and had,

2584 Evelyn Virginia, b. May 5, 1912.

2585 Charles Robert, b. Apr. 23, 1914.

2586 William Messenger, b. June 14, 1917.

Mrs. Mary L. (Seamans) Brown (1716).



Alexander Timothy Brown, husband of Mary L. (Seamans) (1716).

Charles Seamans Brown (2560).

Julian Stephen Brown (2561).

M. E. Church at Virgil, N. Y.

Front windows were presented and installed by Mary L. (Seamans) Brown (1716).

Mausoleum in Oakwood Cemetery at Syracuse, N. Y., burial place of Mary L. (Seamans) Brown (1716) and Alexander T. Brown.

Inez Ola (Seamans) Smith (1718).

Mr. Roy Stone Smith, husband of Inez Ola Seamans (1718).

1734 BYRON EMMET SHERMAN, (Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 26, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Oct. 18, 1922 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Mar. 20, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y., to Ada Griswold, b. Apr. 19, 1864 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Nov. 28, 1922.

§2587 Gladys, b. Dec. 20, 1889.

§2588 Ward, b. Mar. 15, 1891, d. Aug. 30, 1922.

§2589 Vera, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

§2590 Vernon, b. Mar. 10, 1898.

§2591 Palmer, b. Mar. 31, 1901.

Resided at Virgil, N. Y.

1735 EDWARD L. SHERMAN, (Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 18, 1866 at Virgil, N. Y., m. , at Harford, N. Y., to Cora Bell Carpenter, b. in Jan., 1872 at Harford, N. Y., d. July 24, 1890 at Virgil, N. Y.

2592 Leola, b. Apr. 18, 1890 at Harford, N. Y., m. in Mar., 1910 at Newark Valley, N. Y., to Lorenzo Westfall, b. Jan. 5, 1877, reside at McLean, N. Y.

Edward's second marriage was on Sept. 14, 1891, to Effie J. Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1875 at Harford, N. Y.

2593 Lillian, b. Sept. 8, 1892, m. on Aug. 27, 1924 at Harford, N. Y., is a school teacher and resides at Groton, N. Y.

2594 Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1894 at Dryden, N. Y., m. on Aug. 30, 1922 at Harford, N. Y., is a school teacher and resides at Dryden, N. Y.

2595 Earl, b. Feb. 1, 1897 at Dryden, N. Y., m. on June 10, 1925 at Cortland, N. Y., is a farmer and resides at Lisle, N. Y.

2596 Ross, b. Aug. 13, 1903 at Dryden, N. Y., m. on Feb. 20, 1926 at Dryden, N. Y.

Resided at Virgil, Harford and Dryden, N. Y.

1736 CARL A. MOTT, (Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 2, 1877 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Feb. 14, 1900 at Dryden, N. Y., to Winifred Loomis, b. Sept. 25, 1877 at Dryden, N. Y.

2597 Altan, b. Dec. 25, 1900, m. on Nov. 21, 1925 at Dryden, N. Y., to Frances Slater, b. Mar. 25, 1903 at Dryden, N. Y. Resides at Dryden, N. Y.

1737 FLOYD MOTT, (Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 24, 1878 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on June 27, 1906 at Virgil, N. Y., to Ivy Pond, b. May 23, 1884.

2598 Arthur Francis, b. May 19, 1909.
2599 Ester A., b. Dec. 9, 1912.
2600 Daniel Roe, b. Aug. 16, 1915.
Resides at Dryden, N. Y.

1738 CORA CHAMPLIN, (Eleanor [821], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 19, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y., m. , to Phillip Rue.

2601 George, b.
2602 James, b.
2603 Iva Belle, b.

1739 BELLE CHAMPLIN, (Eleanor [821], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 8, 1865 at Virgil, N. Y., m. to Joseph H. Prairie of Eugene, Oregon.

2604 Henry, b.
2605 Joyce, b.
2606 Dorothy, b.
2607 Elmer, b.
2608 Sidney, b.
2609 Blanche, b.
2610 Donald, b.
2611 Meredith, b.
2612 Infant Boy, b.

1740 HENRY L. CHAMPLIN, (Eleanor [821], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 22, 1868 at Virgil, N. Y., m. to Annie Butson.

2613 Irene, b.
Resided and was a merchant at Marshall, Minn.

1741 A. BOYD CHAMPLIN, (Eleanor [821], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 22, 1872 at Flint, Mich., m. to Martha Schmidt.

2614 Bernadette, b.

1743 BIRD CHAMPLIN, (Eleanor [821], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 12, 1879 at Marshall, Minn., m. on Jan. 19, 1903, to Henry Walker.

2615 Dorothy, b. Dec. 6, 1903.

§2616 Eleanor, b. May 24, 1905.

2617 Gertrude, b. July 22, 1906, d. Apr. 8, 1907 at Marshall, Minn.

2618 Beth, b. Nov. 4, 1908.

2619 Ruth, b. Apr. 22, 1910.

Resided at Marshall, Minn.

1744 JOHN SHELDON GEE, (Felissa [822], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 3, 1859 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Jan. 3, 1918 at Flaxton, North Dakota, m. on Feb. 8, 1883 at Marshall, Minn., to Mary Ellen Marron, b. Sept. 17, 1862 at Patch Grove, Wis., d. in Sept., 1922.

2620 Maude Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1884, m. in Nov. 1903 at Flaxton, No. Dakota, resided at Medford, Oregon.

2621 Viola Myrtle, b. Oct. 21, 1888, d. Dec. 9, 1888.

2622 Vernon Lynn, b. Sept. 12, 1890, m. on May 24, 1911 at Flaxton, No. Dakota.

2623 Roland Sheldon, b. Mar. 14, 1892, m. on Dec. 3, 1914 at Granville, No. Dakota, resides at Olympia, Wash.

2624 Etta Felissa, b. Dec. 6, 1893, d. in 1918.

2625 Harold Marron, b. Dec. 16, 1895, m. on July 6, 1921 at Kalispell, Mont., and is a R. R. Signal Maintainer at Essex, Mont.

2626 Vera Madolin, b. July 31, 1899, d. Aug. 8, 1906.

2627 Lyle Melvin, b. Nov. 21, 1900, m. in 1922 at Springfield, Minn., resides at Eureka, Mont.

2628 Infant, b. Aug. 15, 1905, d. Sept. 25, 1905.

John Sheldon Gee was a farmer and Postmaster.

Mary Ellen was daughter of Owen and Eliza (Blake) Marron.
Resided at Flaxton, No. Dakota.

1745 KATIE ADELIA GEE, (Felissa [822], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 26, 1865 at Newark, N. Y., d. Jan. 30, 1886 at Marshall, Minn., m. on Mar. 2, 1883 at Marshall, Minn., to Thomas Hayes.

2629 Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1883.
Parents of Thomas Hayes died when he was a small child.
Resided at Marshall, Minn.

1747 HERBERT ROY GEE, (Felissa [822], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 13, 1871 at Newark, N. Y., m. on Mar. 20, 1895 at Marshall, Minn., to Addie Adell Markell, b. Mar. 20, 1876 at Grandview, (now Ghent), Minn.

2630 Loyd Wayne, b. Aug. 31, 1896, d. Aug. 23, 1904 at Bowbells, No. Dakota.

2631 Wesley Irving, b. Mar. 31, 1902, m. in Portland, Ore., resides at Parmo, Idaho.
Addie was daughter of William and Lucy Ann (Snell) Markell.
Resided at Marshall, Minn., Parma, Idaho, Bowbells and Woburn, No. Dakota.

1748 WILLIAM BURT GEE, (Felissa [822], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 23, 1873 at Flint, Mich., d. in Dec., 1925, buried at Richie, Canada, m. on June 6, 1903 at Flaxton, No. Dakota, to Bertha Dickerman, b. June 4, 1884 at Forest City, Minn.

2632 Inez Beatrice, b. Nov. 8, 1905 at Bowbells, N. D.

2633 Alice Ione, b. Mar. 31, 1907 at Flaxton, N. D.

2634 Hazel, b. Mar. 20, 1909.

2635 John Dale, b. Apr. 12, 1910, d. Aug. 10, 1910.

2636 Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

2637 Darrel, b. Nov. 16, 1912, resides at Richie, Canada, born at Richie, Can.

2638 Marjorie, b. Sept. 12, 1915, at Richie, Canada.
2639 Russell, b. Feb. 9, 1917.
2640 Wilfred, b. Jan. 4, 1920.
2641 Lynn, b. July 9, 1922.
Bertha was daughter of John and Katherine (Ackerman) Dickerman.
Resided at Bowbells, and Flaxton, No. Dakota, also Richie, Canada.

1750 GRACE EVELYN GEE, (Felissa [822], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 9, 1878 at Marshall, Minn., m. on May 7, 1903 at Monticello, Minn., to Charles A. Hoyt, b. Aug. 29, 1874 at Augusta, Wis.
2642 Charles Horace, b. Feb. 13, 1904, is a merchant at Olympia, Wash.
2643 Dale Douglass, b. Sept. 2, 1911, d. Dec. 19, 1918 at Wilder, Idaho.
2644 Marian Gladys, b. Apr. 14, 1924 at Wilder, Idaho, resides at Olympia, Wash.
Charles A. Hoyt was son of Charles Alfonzo and Amelia Betsey (Bliss) Hoyt.
He is an Editor and resides at Olympia, Wash.

1752 FREDERICK ERNEST GEE, (Felissa [822], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 30, 1885 at Marshall, Minn., m. in June, 1910 at Monticello, Minn., to Ella Schultz, d. in 1927 at Paso Robles, Calif.
2645 Lorene, b. , at Monticello, Minn.

1765 JOHN S. SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 8, 1836, d. Sept. 20, 1926, m. on Jan. 4, 1882 at West Monroe, N. Y., to Florine Allen, b. May 17, 1851.
§2646 LeRoy J., b. Oct. 22, 1883.
§2647 Flossie M., b. Aug. 24, 1888.
Resided at Parish, N. Y.

1767 ANN JANETTE SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 17, 1840 at Parish, N. Y., d. Mar. 16, 1901, m. on Apr. 5, 1860, to Julius Bender, b. Feb. 11, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1919.

§2648 Lena E., b.

§2649 Frank Julius, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

§2650 Claretta A., b. Sept. 25, 1862.

2651 Mina Jane, b. in Dec., 1865, d. in 1871.

2652 Louella M., b. Nov. 4, 1867, d. in 1916, m. first to Hosea Heath, second marriage was to Stephen Duncan, no issue.

§2653 Jennie Mae, b. Jan. 3, 1875.

§2654 Mada, b. May 19, 1879.

Resided when children were born at Manlius, N. Y.

1768 MARY JANE SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 2, 1842 at Parish, N. Y., d. Feb. 17, 1880, m. on May 17, 1864, to Charles Crosby, b. Sept. 7, 1833, d. Mar. 16, 1902.

2655 Minnie, b. Jan. 20, 1866, m. on Dec. 24, 1904, to Charles Wessel, reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

§2656 Anna B., b. Oct. 25, 1867.

2657 Emma J., b. June 30, 1869, d. Sept. 2, 1870.

2658 George B., b. Mar. 1, 1871, d. Feb. 14, 1872.

2659 Lewis H., b. Jan. 2, 1873, not married.

§2660 N. Adelaide, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

Resided at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

1769 LEROY J. SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 8, 1844 at Parish, N. Y., d. Jan. 4, 1880, m. on Jan. 18, 1871, to Emma Haynes.

2661 Ida, b. in 1872 at Frankfort, N. Y., m. on Sept. 4, 1924, to George Peters.

2662 George, b. in 1874 at Westmoreland, N. Y., d. May 26, 1915, m. on Nov. 22, 1899, to Jane Owens.

2663 John, b. June 28, 1876 at Manlius, N. Y.

1770 MIANDA SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 12, 1846 at Parish, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1872, m. to Myron Olmstead, b. Sept. 28, 1843, d. Sept. 17, 1907.

2664 George W., b. Mar. 22, 1870, m. on Nov. 4, 1888, to Nettie A. Carpenter.
Resided at Chittenango, N. Y.

1771 ORLANDO SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 23, 1848 at Parish, N. Y., d. Jan. 22, 1914, m. in 1870, to Louisa Thayer, b. Sept. 26, 1852, d. Mar. 29, 1925.

§2665 Loea, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
§2666 Georgia, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
Resided at Parish, N. Y.

1773 WILLIAM OLIVER SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 2, 1851 at Parish, N. Y., d. Mar. 10, 1927, m. on Mar. 8, 1873, to Ida Vandenberg, b. May 24, 1853, d. Nov. 11, 1928.

2667 May B., b. Mar. 17, 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1875.
2668 Charles O., b. Jan. 28, 1878, d. Jan. 30, 1878.
2669 Lucy S., b. Dec. 2, 1880, m. on Dec. 7, 1914, to Henry S. Henderson.
2670 Ray, b. Dec. 10, 1883, d. July 7, 1910.
§2671 Gordon C., b. Sept. 6, 1885.
§2672 Charles M., b. Aug. 15, 1893.
Resided at Parish, N. Y.

1774 S. ADELBERT SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 19, 1853 at Parish, N. Y., m. on Oct. 28, 1875, to Elizabeth Allen, b. Oct. 24, 1853 at West Monroe, N. Y.

§2673 Allen George, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
§2674 Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
§2675 Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

2676 Roe, b. July 21, 1890, m. to Florence Bequillard, b. Oct. 8, 1891 at Mexico, N. Y.
Resided at Parish, N. Y.

1775 MILO W. SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 31, 1856 at Parish, N. Y., d. Dec. 23, 1889, m. on May 8, 1878, to Lillian Charles, b. July 1, 1859 at Newport, N. Y.

§2677 Ida May, b. Dec. 4, 1879 at Syracuse, N. Y.
Resided at Syracuse, and Frankfort, N. Y.

1777 EMMA L. SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 10, 1859 at Parish, N. Y., m. on Mar. 19, 1879, to Samuel DeGarmo, b. Nov. 10, 1853 at Parish, N. Y.

§2678 John H., b. Jan. 9, 1880.
§2679 George S., b. May 14, 1883.
§2680 Ralph S., b. Jan. 1, 1890.
§2681 Hazel M., b. Mar. 13, 1893.
Resided at Parish, N. Y.

1778 ANDREW S. SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 30, 1862 at Parish, N. Y., m. on June 11, 1895, to Anna Fagan, b. June 5, 1865 at Herkimer, N. Y.

2682 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1898, d. Sept. 18, 1898.
2683 Marian, b. Mar. 26, 1901, m. in 1922, to Charles E. Barker.
2684 James George, b. May 25, 1904, d. May 28, 1904.
2685 Andrew M., b. July 29, 1905, m. in 1930, to Katherine Welch.
Resided at Frankfort, N. Y.

1780 CAROLINE SEAMANS, (George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 24, 1866 at Parish, N. Y., m. on Feb. 28, 1899, to George Bryant, b. Jan. 23, 1873, d. Apr. 12, 1924.

2686 Lee Seamans, b. Jan. 25, 1905.
Resided at Parish, N. Y.

1790 LORAINE SEAMANS, (Horace [840], Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1828, m. to Samuel Parsons.

2687 William, b.

2688 Horace, b.

2689 Galen, b.

2690 Uriah, b.

1791 ELIZA SEAMANS, (Horace [840], Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1831, m. to Samuel Coe.

2691 Susan, b. , m. to Rev. Wayne Sessions, and in 1928 resided at Eau Gallie, Florida.

1792 HORACE W. SEAMANS, (Horace [840], Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1834, m. to Dianthy King.

§2692 Hattie, b.

1793 GALEN B. SEAMANS, (Horace [840], Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 8, 1837, m. on July 28, 1863, to Harriett Martin.

2693 Horace M., b. Oct. 1, 1864, was Col. of 4th. Wis. Infantry in Spanish-American War, m. to Mary Mooers.

2694 Lottie, b. June 19, 1867, m. to Andrew Apel.

2695 Sally H., b. July 16, 1875, m. to Russell Scott Sherman. Galen B. Seamans was graduate of Dartmouth College in 1861; three years Principal of 5th. Public School of Milwaukee, Wis.; Public School Commissioner; United States Assessor of Internal Revenue; also member and speaker of Wis. Legislature. Harriett Martin was daughter of Stoddard H. Martin of Milwaukee, Wis., Resided at Milwaukee, Wis.

1802 CHARLES O. SEAMANS, (Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 12, 1848, d. Nov. 25, 1931, m. on Jan. 1, 1869 at Lime Springs, Iowa, to Florence G. Searls, b. Dec. 14, 1851, d. Jan. 14, 1911.

§2696 Hattie, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

2697 Alice, b. in 1872.
2698 William, b. in 1874.
2699 George, b. in 1876.
William and George died in childhood with Typhoid Fever and Small Pox.
§2700 R. C., b. June 7, 1878 at Bonhomme, So. Dakota.
§2701 Mabel F., b. May 30, 1881.
§2702 D. A., b. Jan. 1, 1883.
Charles O., enlisted in 2nd. Minn. Cavalry when 14 years of age; was a practicing physician, and had a sanitarium at Cherokee, Iowa, for a number of years, which is now being operated by two of his sons.
Charles died at Des Moines, Iowa.

1803 ISAAC W. SEAMANS, (Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 22, 1851 in McHenry Co., Ill., educated in district schools of Minn. and Iowa, m. on Jan. 22, 1874, to Emma A. Paddock, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. Mar. 22, 1897.
2703 Charles A., b. Feb. 14, 1879, m. on Mar. 6, 1901 at Springfield, So. Dakota, to Dora E. Small, b. July 17, 1880, reside at Hermosa, So. Dakota.
§2704 Walter A., b. in 1881.
§2705 Howard E., b.
2706 Mary A., b. in 1893, m. to Harry Thorberg, reside at Auburn, Wash.
Isaac's second marriage was in 1898, to Bermah (Lee) Lathrop of Davidson, So. Dakota, he went to Dakota at age of twenty years; worked one year driving oxen, then bought a mule team and worked on the railroad; hauled logs for first house where Bismarck, No. Dakota now stands; took up a homestead and engaged in farming; operated the Dakota Central Stage Line and a freight line to Black Hills; was in government contract business, furnishing Indian supplies from 1880 to 1898; was a director of Fulton, So. Dakota State Bank; Mayor of Mitchell, So. Dakota in 1894 and 1895; was seventeen years president

of Dakota Western University; there were no children from his second marriage although Mrs. Lathrop had three children from her first marriage.

Mr. Seamans says he had two wonderful wives, when he was mayor of Mitchell, So. Dakota, there were thirteen saloons and several gambling houses, he turned the liquor into the gutters and burned the gambling equipment, inside of six months the city was cleaned up. He was highly honored by the city for doing his duty, now resides at Seattle, Wash.

1804 MARY SOPHIA SEAMANS, (Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 29, 1854, d. Mar. 15, 1929, m. to W. H. Stearns.

2707 Frank, b. in 1877 at Yankton, So. Dakota.

1805 ALICE ALMEDA SEAMANS, (Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 4, 1858, m. on June 27, 1875, to Joseph Kirley, b. June 7, 1848.

§2708 May Matilda, b. May 23, 1877.
§2709 Maude Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
§2710 Laura Sophia, b. Apr. 5, 1882.
§2711 Lucia Mabel, b. Mar. 28, 1884.
§2712 Frank Abner, b. Apr. 13, 1886.
§2713 Joseph Alexander, b. Mar. 21, 1888.
2714 Inez Blanche, b. July 30, 1891, d. in 1912, m. in 1910, to Arthur Wightman.
§2715 Charles S., b. Aug. 23, 1893.
§2716 John Henry, b. Mar. 23, 1895.
§2717 Walter Leo, b. June 30, 1901.
Reside at Orton, So. Dakota.

1806 FRANK SEAMANS, (David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 21, 1857 at Syracuse, N. Y., d. Aug. 11, 1887, m. in Feb. 1877, to Cora Larkin, b. Apr. 20, 1860, d. June 24, 1911.

2718 Sidney, b. Feb. 28, 1879, d. in 1881.

§2719 Nellie, b. Nov. 27, 1881.
§2720 Ina, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
2721 Floyd, b. Feb. 14, 1886, left home at age of sixteen years.

1808 FRED SEAMANS, (David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 10, 1866 at Syracuse, N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1907 at Sioux City, Iowa, m. on July 25, 1888 at March Post Office, Charles Mix Co., So. Dakota, to Nora Sampson.
2722 Eva, b. May 11, 1889 at March P. O., d. Aug. 26, 1889.
§2723 Glenn, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
§2724 Alpha, b. Mar. 18, 1892.
2725 Alma, b. Jan. 22, 1894, m. on Nov. 11, 1924 at Lake Andes, So. Dakota, to Elmer Green, and reside at Armour, So. Dakota.
2726 Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1895, d. Jan. 23, 1898.
2727 Hazel, b. Oct. 12, 1898, m. at Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, to Ernest Garmon.
2728 Norman, b. Dec. 3, 1901, d. Jan. 19, 1903 at Geddes, So. Dakota.
2729 Verner, b. July 6, 1904, m. on May 23, 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif., to Angeline Hanson.
§2730 Ferne, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
Children all born at March P. O. and Geddes, So. Dakota.

1811 ARTHUR ISAAC FLETCHER, (Mary [853], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 14, 1871 at South Richland, N. Y., m. in 1909, to Tressie Abels, b. at Syracuse, N. Y.
2731 Daniel, b. Sept. 15, 1915.

1812 HARRIETT FLETCHER, (Mary [853], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 29, 1878 at South Richland, N. Y., m. on Oct. 14, 1903 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Lynford J. Wells, b. May 22, 1865 at Syracuse, N. Y.
2732 John Emmet, b. May 9, 1907 at Syracuse, N. Y.
2733 Mabel Evelyn, b. May 18, 1910.

2734 Milton Delos, b. Mar. 3, 1912 at Toronto, Canada.
2735 Harriett Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1914.
2736 Lillian Genevieve, b. July 13, 1916 at Syracuse, N. Y.
2737 Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1918, d. Feb. 18, 1918.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

1821 HANNAH A. SEAMANS, (James [858], Elijah [367], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 13, 1833 at Hartland, N. Y., m. on June 18, 1856, to William Seamans [870], (Daniel [372], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 2, 1825, d. Aug. 20, 1909.
2738 James D., b. July 9, 1859.
2739 Edward A., b. Oct. 13, 1864.
Resided at Gasport, N. Y.

1871 ISAAC J. DOTY, (Hannah [880], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Emma Russell.
2740 Hugh, b.
2741 Orsamus Guy, b. , m. to Minnie Bradfish, and had Leona.
2742 Ilah Loretta, b. , m. to Harry Brownell, and had Harry.
Reside at St. Charles, Mich.

1873 ANNA L. DOTY, (Hannah [880], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Grove Holiday.
2743 Frank, b.
2744 Arthur, b.

1874 SUSAN SEAMANS, (Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 30, 1846, d. Mar. 30, 1927, m. on May 22, 1861, to Seth Woodward.
2745 Clarence, b. , m. and had one child.
§2746 Marcia, b.
2747 Nellie, b.
There were other children, of which we have no names.

1875 RUEL ARROITT SEAMANS, (Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 16, 1848, m. to May Sperling, no issue, second marriage was in 1876, to Jane Davids, b. Jan. 16, 1853.

§2748 Daisy, b. Mar. 19, 1877.
2749 Jessie, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
2750 Ruby, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

1877 JANE SEAMANS, (Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 9, 1852, m. on July 2, 1871, to Ingraham Elwell, d. Feb. 18, 1877.

§2751 William H., b. Mar. 11, 1873.
2752 Robert, b. in Mar., 1876, d. July 26, 1876.
Jane's second marriage was on Aug. 28, 1879, to William Whiston, d. Mar. 1, 1925.
2753 John, b. Sept. 29, 1884, d. May 29, 1898.
§2754 Mabel, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
Reside at Saginaw, Mich.

1880 DALE W. SEAMANS, (Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 9, 1863, m. on July 1, 1889, to Estella V. Dyer, b. Aug. 4, 1869.

2755 William Arthur, b. Oct. 29, 1890.
§2756 Frances Elvah, b. Mar. 10, 1892.
§2757 Hazel Belle, b. July 11, 1897.
2758 Floyd Leon, b. Aug. 12, 1900, m. on Jan. 26, 1927, to Mabel E. Short, b. Jan. 17, 1899, and have one child.
§2759 Ivah Eloise, b. Mar. 9, 1903.
2760 Alton Dale, b. Aug. 8, 1907.
Reside at Midland, Mich.

1903 RUTH SEAMANS, (Julius [905], Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 28, 1878, m. on Mar. 2, 1898 at West Rutland, Vt., to Elijah M. Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1866 at Clarendon, Vt.

2761 Henry Howard, b. May 3, 1899 at Atkinson, N. H., m. on June 26, 1926 at Danvers, Mass., to Helen E. Anthony, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

Henry is a graduate of Middlebury College, with Master of Arts degree, and is in 1931 finishing 3rd. year at Harvard for PH.D., he is an English teacher. Soon after marriage Ruth and Elijah went to Atkinson, N. H., to live, but in 1900 returned to No. Clarendon, Vt., where they now reside.

1905 JEWETT SEAMANS, (Julius [905], Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 1, 1886, m. to Ruth Howard.

2762 Florence, b. Aug. 18, 1917.
2763 Louis H., b. June 29, 1919.
2764 Jack, b. Apr. 2, 1920.
2765 Donald, b.
2766 Mary Jane, b.
Reside at Middletown Springs, Vt.

1906 GRACE F. SEAMANS, (Julius [905], Lorenzo [382], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 31, 1888, m. to Benjamin F. Parker.

2767 Mildred Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1905.
2768 George Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1906.
2769 Gilbert Lester, b. Dec. 21, 1907.
2770 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1909.
2771 Ralph Seamans, b. Sept. 15, 1910.
2772 Howard Osborn, b. Nov. 30, 1911.
2773 Thelma Grace, b. Jan. 17, 1914.
2774 Charlotte Edith, b. May 10, 1915.
2775 Hilda Marie, b. Feb. 17, 1917.
2776 Laura Ann, b. June 10, 1918.
2777 Agatha Mabel, b. Apr. 10, 1920.
2778 Lawrence Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1921.
2779 Roberta Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1923.
2780 Marvin Elliot, b. Sept. 18, 1924.
2781 John Calvin, b. Mar. 4, 1926.
2782 Nelson Earl, b. Aug. 28, 1927.
Reside at Danby, Vt.

1987 ARTHUR EDWARD SEAMANS, (Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 3, 1867, m. on Sept. 21, 1893, to Lulu K. Capwell, b. in 1878, d. Mar. 29, 1919.

2783 Frances May, b. Oct. 17, 1894, m. on Apr. 10, 1916, to Earl Miller.

§2784 Carl H., b. Sept. 3, 1896.

2785 John, b. Mar. 11, 1898, d. Jan. 20, 1920.

2786 Kenneth, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

Arthur's second marriage was on June 30, 1921, to Bertha Holgate.

1988 EARL SEAMANS, (Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 23, 1868, m. on May 20, 1894, to Rifka Thrilling, b. May 29, 1866, d. Nov. 11, 1923.

2787 Vivian C., b. May 8, 1895.

2788 Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1899, m. on Jan. 26, 1925, to Charles Cohen.

§2789 William E., b. June 1, 1901.

2790 Benjamin H., b. Oct. 1, 1902, m. on June 20, 1931, to Ruth Adamsky.

1989 BERTHA SEAMANS, (Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 9, 1870, m. on Sept. 17, 1895, to Berton E. Foley, b. Dec. 26, , d. Sept. 1, 1917.

§2791 Caroline Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

2792 Florence Edith, b. Aug. 26, 1901, m. on Jan. 2, 1929, to Walter D. Smith.

2793 Horace S., b. Aug. 23, 1902.

§2794 Maxwell B., b. Apr. 5, 1905.

2795 Bertha Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1907.

1990 HARRY WILLIAM SEAMANS, (John [994], William [424], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 13,

1874, d. Jan. 14, 1929 at Factoryville, Penna., m. on Apr. 19, 1905, to Vera Florence Taylor.

2796 Lucile Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1906, m. on June 9, 1929, to Edwin H. Kehrli.

2797 William Harry, b. Apr. 22, 1915.

2798 John Richard, b. Nov. 15, 1917.

2799 Robert Taylor, b. Feb. 6, 1920.

2800 Warren Townsend, b. Mar. 18, 1922.

1998 JOHN M. SEAMANS, (Frederick [1003], John [427], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 12, 1891, m. on Oct. 15, 1914 at Wilkes-Barre, Penna., to Sophia Samuels.

2801 John, b. Nov. 15, 1915.

2802 Robert, b. Sept. 20, 1917.

2001 CHARLES S. SEAMANS, (J. Green [1004], John [427], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 20, 1888, m. on Aug. 15, 1917 at Scranton, Penna., to Stella Rae Matthews, b. July 16, 1890 at Wellsboro, Penna.

2803 Charles S., b. Aug. 21, 1918.

2804 Janet L., b. May 10, 1922.

2805 James M., b. May 10, 1922.

Reside at Scranton, Penna.

2022 BERTIE U. SEAMANS, (Amos [1032], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 7, 1872 at Ironton, Wis., m. on Oct. 20, 1907, to Effie Mitchell, b. June 16, 1879.

2806 Neva Marie, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

2807 Craig Bertie, b. May 7, 1910.

2808 Benjamin Orlin, b. Dec. 27, 1913.

2024 AMOS L. SEAMANS, (Amos [1032], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 5, 1876 at Ironton, Wis., m. on May 17, 1905, to Edith Barrow, b. Mar. 6, 1873.

2809 Howard, b. July 31, 1911.

2025 HENRY ARCHIE SEAMANS, (Amos [1032], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 6, 1877 at Ironton, Wis., d. June 27, 1894 in an accident, m. on Oct. 1, 1893, to Ella Hopper, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

§2810 Archie William, b. Dec. 15, 1894.

2026 FRANK M. SEAMANS, (Amos [1032], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 23, 1878 at Ironton, Wis., m. on Oct. 24, 1907, to Elmina Wheeler, b. Nov. 23, 1884.

2811 Wava Glea, b. Aug. 2, 1908, m. on Aug. 28, 1930, to Ervin Schroeder.

2812 Ronald Merrill, b. June 3, 1911.

2813 Nelda Marcella, b. Jan. 26, 1913.

2814 Ruby Elmina, b. Apr. 11, 1915.

2815 Elva Mae, b. Aug. 10, 1921.

2816 Percy Hilton, b. June 28, 1923.

2027 JENNIE E. SEAMANS, (Amos [1032], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 20, 1881 at Ironton, Wis., m. on Jan. 12, 1908, to Oliver J. Crane, b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. Feb. 24, 1922.

2817 Oliver George, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

2818 Leona Marie, b. Oct. 13, 1911.

2819 Leon Victor, b. Aug. 1, 1913.

2820 Bliss Seamans, b. May 27, 1915.

2821 Arlin Bruce, b. Jan. 13, 1918.

2031 BERTHA J. BECKWITH, (Lydia [1034], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1867, m. on Aug. 12, 1896, to Harvey E. Bolton.

2822 Glenn, b. May 16, 1897, m. in July, 1927, to Irene Lock, and have daughter Dorothy L., b. Mar. 26, 1929.

2032 HARRIS BECKWITH, (Lydia [1034], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) See 2043 Sarah E. Seamans, (Howard [1048], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]).

2034 GROVER BECKWITH, (Lydia [1034], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 6, 1881, m. on Aug. 4, 1906, to Mary Parkhurst.

2823 Clifford, b. Apr. 21, 1910.
2824 Gordon, b. Jan. 15, 1913.
2825 Newell, b. Nov. 9, 1914.
2826 Leigh, b. Jan. 31, 1920.
2827 Robert, b. Oct. 29, 1925.
2828 Harris, b. Feb. 13, 1928.

2038 MARTHA M. KINSLEY, (Elizabeth [1036], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 14, 1873 at Logansville, Wis., m. on Dec. 25, 1895, to Melvin McClure, b. Dec. 17, 1873.

2829 Ruth Melva, b. Oct. 5, 1916, an adopted daughter.

2039 AIMEE KINSLEY, (Elizabeth [1036], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 13, 1876, m. on Feb. 23, 1898, to William Stackhouse, b. Jan. 15, 1872.

2830 Kinsley, b. June 30, 1900 at Baraboo, Wis., d. Oct. 3, 1917.
2831 Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 12, 1905.

2040 ANITA FAYE KINSLEY, (Elizabeth [1036], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 24, 1882, m. on Sept. 19, 1908, to James H. Hill, b. Mar. 21, 1882 at Spring Green, Wis.

2832 James Hoyt, b. Sept. 16, 1910 at Baraboo, Wis.
2833 Thomas Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1911.

2043 SARAH E. SEAMANS, (Howard [1048], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 22, 1871, m. on Nov. 24, 1892, to Harris Beckwith, §2032.

2834 Leah Emma, b. July 17, 1895, m. on Nov. 24, 1921, to Arthur T. Stiefvatn.
2835 Ernest Arthur, b. Feb. 2, 1897.
§2836 Gladys Jane, b. July 5, 1900.

2837 Irving Harris, b. July 5, 1902.
2838 Archie Ralph, b. Mar. 5, 1904.
2839 Everett Howard, b. May 20, 1905.
Reside at East Pembroke, N. Y.

2044 CHARLES GILES SEAMANS, (Howard [1048], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 6, 1876, m. in 1901, to Charlotte R. Adams, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
2840 Emma Charlotte, b. Sept. 14, 1902, m. on Aug. 31, 1930, to Arthur R. Crawford, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
§2841 Lucy Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1904.
2842 Howard Charles, b. June 9, 1905, m. on June 28, 1930, to Isabel M. Winspear, b. June 20, 1908.
2843 George William R., b. Oct. 21, 1906.
2844 Eugenia May, b. Mar. 7, 1908.

2049 LEONE AUBURN SEAMANS, (Ezra [1052], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 15, 1877 at East Pembroke, N. Y., d. Dec. 2, 1918, m. in Oct. 1899, to William J. Donnan.
2845 Edward C., b. Oct. 26, 1900, m. to Gusta A. Miller, and had Arnold Fred, b. Aug. 16, 1928 at Newfield, N. Y.
2846 Vernie, b. Apr. 1, 1904, d. in Oct. 1926 at Rochester, N. Y.
2847 Samuel Ezra, b. in July 1906, d. Oct. 5, 1906.
Resided at East Pembroke, N. Y.

2050 HARLEY WEBB SEAMANS, (Ezra [1052], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 31, 1879 at East Pembroke, N. Y., m. on June 14, 1902, to Maude A. Loucks, b. Mar. 10, 1880 at Avoca, N. Y., d. Mar. 17, 1924 at East Pembroke, N. Y.
2848 Gretchen A., b. Apr. 14, 1903, m. on June 26, 1930, to Carl C. Seigel, and now reside at Buffalo, N. Y.
§2849 Ester C., b. May 16, 1904.
2850 Harley Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1909.
2851 Dorothy T., b. Mar. 20, 1911.

2852 Paul A., b. Aug. 26, 1917.
Harley's second marriage was on Jan. 1, 1925, to Grace M. Phelps, b. Apr. 21, 1890.
2853 Jean Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1927.
Resided at East Pembroke, N. Y.

2053 ROY CHAPPELL SEAMANS, Dr., (Asa [1053], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 3, 1883, d. July 7, 1927, m. in Oct., 1913, to Ethel Spear, b. Apr. 15, 1889.
2854 Jenice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1918, d. in Oct., 1923.
2855 Audrey L., b. in Aug., 1924.

2054 EARL ANSON SEAMANS, (Asa [1053], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 14, 1894, m. to Florence E. Wilkinson, b. Sept. 6, 1894.
2856 Keith W., b. Feb. 6, 1920.
2857 Donna Ethelyn, b. Mar. 29, 1925.

2055 FLOY ARLENE SEAMANS, (Asa [1053], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 8, 1899, m. on Oct. 30, 1926, to Lewis D. Read, b. June 9, 1897.
2858 Lewis P., b. Nov. 17, 1929.

2097 GEORGE SEAMANS, (Thomas [1106], Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 11, 1879, m. in Apr., 1909 at Norwood, R. I., to Bertha Northrup, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
2859 Phillip, b. Oct. 25, 1910.
2860 Barbara, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

2100 LEWIS SEAMANS, (Thomas [1106], Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 25, 1884, m. on Aug. 26, 1908 at Scituate, R. I., to Annie Owen.
2861 Marion, b. June 7, 1912.

2102 HAROLD W. SEAMANS, (Henry [1107], Daniel [461], Daniel [153], Daniel [37], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 3, 1880, m. on Nov. 21, 1899 at Woonsocket, R. I., to Eliza M. Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1876.

2862 Harold M., b. Feb. 13, 1903.
2863 Fred H., b. Aug. 30, 1904.
2864 Ruth M., b. Aug. 21, 1907.
Reside at Clayville, R. I.

2116 SARAH CATHERINE BRINK, (Rocinda [1125], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6] Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 5, 1837, m. to Charles King.

2865 Williard B., b. , resides at Hornell, N. Y.

2117 WILLIAM HENRY BRINK, (Rocinda [1125], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 5, 1841, d. Aug. 19, 1915, m. on Apr. 30, 1865, to Helen Shannon, b. Aug. 4, 1845, d. in Aug., 1930.

2866 Cora, b. June 12, 1869, m. on June 22, 1898, to Clinton Paul, and had Gladys, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
2867 Mabel, b. Aug. 8, 1882, m. on Oct. 14, 1905, to Jay Conley, and had Helen Ester, b. Dec. 13, 1908, also William George, b. Dec. 27, 1915.

2120 BENJAMIN WHITE, (Abigail [1127], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 15, 1837 at Campbell, N. Y., m. on June 22, 1862 at Savona, N. Y., to Lizzie J. McElwee.

2868 Carrie M., b.
2869 Glen, b.
2870 Belle, b.
2871 Guy, b.

2125 SUSAN CHAPIN, (Adaline [1129], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 27, 1850, m. on June 30, 1875, to William Henry Tharp, b. June 1, 1843, d. Dec. 11, 1924.

2872 John C., b. Jan. 19, 1880, m. on Apr. 29, 1915, to Fanella H. Saunders, and had Fanella, b. Dec. 10, 1919, and Betty, b. Nov. 22, 1923.
Reside at Campbell, N. Y.

2128 ZONA SEAMANS, (Alvin [1131], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 24, 1848, m. on Apr. 24, 1866, to Adin Vose, b. Nov. 21, 1840, d. Feb. 23, 1919.

2873 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1868, m. Mr. Cass, and resided at Chicago, Ill.

§2874 Alvin, b. June 18, 1870, d. Oct. 30, 1926.

2875 Nellie, b. Aug. 24, 1875, d. in 1909.

2129 ALFARETTA SEAMANS, (Alvin [1131], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 2, 1852, d. Jan. 14, 1923, m. on Nov. 25, 1880, to Ward B. Merrill, b. Apr. 4, 1854, d. Nov. 27, 1927.

2876 Infant, b. May 5, 1883, d. May 5, 1883.

2877 Albert Edward, b. June 8, 1885, d. June 4, 1886.

§2878 Maude L., b. Apr. 21, 1887.

2879 Florence Estella, b. Jan. 14, 1892, d. Aug. 14, 1896.

2130 EDWARD W. SEAMANS, (Alvin [1131], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 9, 1858, m. on Oct. 8, 1879, to Estella Boyce, b. in 1860.

2880 Ward, b. in 1880, d. in 1881.

§2881 Frances, b. in 1882.

2882 William, b. in 1884.

2883 Katherine, b. in 1894.
Reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

2147 CORA A. SEAMANS, (Oliver [1180], John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6] Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 29, 1872, m. on Aug. 16, 1898 at Castle Creek, N. Y., to Albert E. Pope, b. Dec. 30, 1874 at Bethlehem, Penna.

§2884 Orla, b. Feb. 21, 1900 at Cannonsville, N. Y.

§2885 Frances, b. Sept. 25, 1903 at Slate Run, Penna.

2886 Lucile, b. Mar. 29, 1908 at Binghamton, N. Y., unmarried.
2887 Albert Ernest, b. May 31, 1911 at Scranton, Penna., unmarried.
Reside at Detroit, Mich.

2160 ELLA MAY SEAMANS, (Delevan [1212], Arthur [505], William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 5, 1871 at Amboy, N. Y., m. on Dec. 24, 1891 at West Monroe, N. Y., to Peter Backman, b. May 2, 1869 at Cato, N. Y.
2888 Rosa P., b. Oct. 29, 1892.
2889 Raymond P., b. May 5, 1894.
2890 Rinda P., b. Apr. 13, 1896.
2891 Genevieve, b. Aug. 30, 1898.
2892 Hazel, b. Jan. 16, 1901.
2893 Avery, b. Feb. 12, 1903, d. Mar. 6, 1903.
2894 Harold, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
Reside at Warners, N. Y.

2161 SEYMOUR SEAMANS, (Delevan [1212], Arthur [505], William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 30, 1885 at Amboy, N. Y., m. on Dec. 15, 1904 at Scriba, N. Y., to D. Agnes Austin, b. July 19, 1889 at Altmar, N. Y.
2895 Norris, b. Nov. 21, 1905.
2896 Flora M., b. Aug. 21, 1907.
Reside at West Amboy, N. Y.

2162 CLINTON ARTHUR SEAMANS, (John [1214], Arthur [505], William [174], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 6, 1872/3, m. , to Martha Mueller, b. , at Syracuse, N. Y.
2897 Walter, b. in 1894.

2169 FLOYD SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Roswell [1224], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 5, 1857 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. on Mar. 20, 1900, to Hattie L. Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1882 at South Hamilton, N. Y.

§2898 Claude L., b. Sept. 16, 1901.
§2899 Louise, b. July 28, 1903.
§2900 Ruth A., b. Dec. 15, 1907.
2901 Leola M., b. Dec. 27, 1909.
2902 Ralph, b. Mar. 31, 1915.
Reside at New Berlin, N. Y.

2173 CORINTHA MAY BLACKMAN, (Sarah [1229], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. July 26, 1900, m. on Mar. 12, 1886, to Dr. John Taylor Hand.
2903 Viola Taylor, b. , m. to William Dening, and reside at Sherburne, N. Y.
2904 Milton Samuel, b. , died in infancy.
Resided at Edmeston, N. Y.

2176 NELLIE BEA BLACKMAN, (Sarah [1229], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 26, 1874, m. to George Hahuly.
2905 Maxine, b. Sept. 14, 1902, m. to Charles Hortsman, and have two children.
2906 Marion, b.
Reside at Sherburne, N. Y.

2179 BERTHA ESTELLE SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Albertus [1231], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 29, 1868, m. on Oct. 16, 1889, to Ernest DeVere Card, of Pittsfield, N. Y., b. Jan. 27, 1865, d. Oct. 4, 1907.
2907 DeVere Albertus, b. Sept. 12, 1904.
Reside at Hamilton, N. Y.

2182 AMANDA E. COLGROVE, (Martha [1233], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 27, 1863, d. in 1930, m. in 1882, to Daniel Pope.
2908 Eva M., b.
2909 Ethel E., b.
2910 Marion, b.
Reside at Edmeston, N. Y.

2183 ARTHUR LINN COLGROVE, (Lydia [1234], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 23, 1875, m. to Emogene Davis.

2911 Irene Lydia, b.

2184 FLORA SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Marshal [1237], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 12, 1863, m. on June 11, 1883, to L. D. Hopkins.

§2912 Harold, b. Dec. 8, 1886.

§2913 Mildred, b. Mar. 22, 1888.

Reside at Edmeston, N. Y.

2186 FOSTER SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (George [1239], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 29, 1877, m. on Feb. 23, 1898, to Lelia May Denton, b. Feb. 12, 1877, d. Aug. 29, 1925.

2914 Mabel, b. Mar. 29, 1899.

2915 Albert, b. Aug. 16, 1904, d. Jan. 23, 1916.

Foster's second marriage was on Sept. 22, 1930, to Grace Dutton Rood.

2188 EMMER L. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Charles [1240], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 1, 1875, m. on Jan. 14, 1896, to William G. Telfer.

§2916 Margaret, b. July 1, 1900.

§2917 Leita C., b. Nov. 19, 1902.

2918 Frank S., b. Nov. 15, 1908, m. on June 20, 1927, to Florence K. Stephens.

Mrs. Emmer L. Telfer, reports that her grandfather on her father's side, and her great-grandmother on her mother's side were James and Celinda, brother and sister, children of Hosea [182].

Reside at Garratsville, N. Y.

2189 GRACE O. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Charles [1240], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 29, 1879, m. on Jan. 13, 1897, to Warren Simmons.

2919 Charles, b. July 31, 1899, m. on Aug. 1, 1920, to Gladys Winters.

2190 MINNIE B. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Charles [1240], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 12, 1881, d. in Dec., 1924, m. on Oct. 15, 1904, to Sheldon Ritter.

2920 Ruth, b. June 15, 1914.

2191 FOSTER H. WILLIAMS, (Mary [1242], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 21, 1863, d. Aug. 30, 1916, m. on Sept. 17, 1885, to Margaret Lorimer.

2921 Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 25, 1887, m. on Oct. 12, 1910, to Walter Page, and reside at New Berlin, N. Y.

2922 Maude Lorimer, b. July 15, 1892, d. Jan. 26, 1926, m. on Sept. 20, 1911, to Jay L. Simmons (Seamans), son of Lewis, see §2195.

2923 William Foster, b. July 15, 1895, m. on Dec. 27, 1916, to Thora Mowry.
Reside at Columbus, N. Y.

2192 GRANT S. WILLIAMS, (Mary [1242], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 7, 1865 at Columbus, N. Y., m. on Oct. 30, 1888 at Morris, N. Y., to Julia Holbrook, b. Dec. 16, 1864.

2924 Anna M., b. Dec. 15, 1890, m. on June 30, 1909, to Wade Dewey.

2925 Marvin F., b. Dec. 30, 1891, m. on July 12, 1916, to Millie Griffin.

2926 Bessie C., b. Feb. 9, 1897, m. on Apr. 10, 1918, to LeRoy Hill.

2927 Ruth H., b. Apr. 21, 1906, m. on June 29, 1929, to Howard Perrigo.
Reside at Columbus, N. Y.

2194 HUGH SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Lewis [1244], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 4, 1884, m. on Sept. 26, 1906, to Maria Dale of Brookfield, N. Y.

2928 Francis D., b. Jan. 22, 1909.

2929 Marion A., b. Mar. 22, 1918.
Reside at Smyrna, N. Y.

2195 JAY L. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Lewis [1244], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 9, 1889, d. May 6, 1930, m. on Sept. 20, 1911, to Maude Williams, of Columbus, N. Y., b. July 15, 1892, d. Jan. 26, 1926.

2930 Wanteta, b. Feb. 6, 1915.

2931 Lewis, b. Feb. 14, 1921.

Jay's second marriage was to Bertha Butts of Franklin, N. Y.

2200 FLORICE ERNESTINE SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Truman [1245], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 28, 1887, m. on June 25, 1919, to Arthur E. Bloomfield.

2932 Wilma Carolyn, b. Apr. 13, 1920.

2933 Arthur Lyle, b. July 29, 1922.

2934 Leonard Will, b. Mar. 12, 1929.

2201 SUSAN A. BUELL, (Lura [1246], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 2, 1871, m. on Oct. 12, 1892, to Alvin Percy Holliday.

2935 Adah, b. Mar. 20, 1894, d. Mar. 7, 1909.

2936 Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1898, m. on Apr. 23, 1917, to Mina Browning, and had Lelia, b. July 5, 1919, Vivian, b. July 10, 1920, Geraldine, b. Nov. 20, 1922, Lewis, b. Apr. 20, 1928.

2937 Ethel, b. June 20, 1902, m. on Aug. 24, 1921, to Frank H. Dalrymple, and had Betty S., b. July 8, 1926, Frank H., b. Jan. 16, 1931.

2938 Marion, b. Apr. 7, 1908, d. Sept. 14, 1908.

2939 Alma, b. Mar. 24, 1911.

Reside at North Norwich, N. Y.

2206 OLIVE C. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Wallace [1247], Hosea [523], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 24, 1892, m. on Sept. 23, 1914, to H. Fay Palmiter.

2940 Elizabeth C., b. May 25, 1918.

2941 Norman B., b. Feb. 1, 1926.
2942 H. Dale, b. Jan. 26, 1930.
Reside at New Berlin, N. Y.

2226 HENRY CARL SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (John [1268], Henry [527], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 29, 1882 at Edmeston, N. Y., m. on Mar. 4, 1905, to Lula Woodworth.
2943 Ralph E., b. May 17, 1907.
2944 Robert L., b. Oct. 2, 1909.
Reside at Columbus, N. Y.

2238 GEORGE B. SEAMANS, (Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 1, 1845 at Winfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 5, 1930, m. to Ettie T. Smith, d. June 7, 1925.
§2945 Maude O., b. May 20, 1873 at Altmar, N. Y.
§2946 George A., b. Oct. 5, 1879, resides at Heuvelton, N. Y.
§2947 Don C., b. July 26, 1891.
2948 Mabel, b. , died at Altmar, N. Y.
Resided at Altmar, N. Y.

2239 JAMES G. SEAMANS, (Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 16, 1848 at Richfield Springs, N. Y., d. Feb. 13, 1921 at Fort Collins, Colo., m. on Jan. 1, 1869 at Williamstown, N. Y., to Mary J. Jackson, b. Oct. 22, 1852, d. May 22, 1905, at Fort Collins, Colo.
§2949 James Horace, b. Aug. 25, 1877 at Albion, N. Y.
§2950 Arthur L., b. May 4, 1880.
James G. Seamans' second marriage was on May 10, 1906, to Stella Newell.
James G. Seamans' third marriage was on Mar. 26, 1908, at Coffeyville, Kan., to Julia E. Daily, b. Feb. 20, 1874 at Albion, N. Y., d. Nov. 9, 1913 at Fort Collins.
2951 Harold Gage, b. Apr. 10, 1911 at Fort Collins, Colo., m. on May 30, 1932 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Alma Irene Grinnals, b. Nov. 15, 1912, at Orwell, N. Y.

2952 Infant Girl, b. May 20, 1912, d. Oct. 2, 1912 at Fort Collins, Colo.

James G. Seamans' fourth marriage was in August 1917 at Richland, N. Y., to Clara I. (Downs) Thorp.

Resided at Albion, N. Y., and Fort Collins, Colo.

2240 WILLIAM TURNER SEAMANS, (Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 27, 1850 at Albion, N. Y., d. Oct. 21, 1928 at Denver, Colo., m. on Oct. 18, 1882 at Fort Collins, Colo., to Lottie Loucks, b. July 22, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1885.

2953 Ada May, b. Oct. 13, 1883, m. on July 1, 1911, to Lee F. Goldsborough, d. 1924.

2954 William Worth, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

William Turner Seamans' second marriage was to Hattie Palmer, b. May 5, 1865, d. Mar. 26, 1900.

2955 Allie Clara, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

2956 Horace Palmer, b. July 7, 1899.

Resided at Fort Collins and Denver, Colo.

2245 ADDISON D. SEAMANS, (Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 11, 1867 at Pineville, N. Y., m. on May 18, 1889, to Jennie M. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1871 at New Centerville, N. Y.

2957 Violet, b. Apr. 28, 1890 at Windsor, Colo., d. May 9, 1890 at Windsor, Colo.

§2958 Dorr E., b. Feb. 9, 1892.

2959 Blanche, b. Dec. 18, 1894, m. on June 28, 1919 at Fort Collins, Colo., to Lloyd M. Holston, b. at Trenton, Neb.

2960 Dewey A., b. Mar. 9, 1899, m. at Concordia, Kan., to Delma Ponton, b. at Milton Vale, Kan.

2961 Harold A., b. Aug. 7, 1905 at Wellington, Colo., d. Oct. 14, 1905.

Resided at Windsor, Fort Collins and Wellington, Colo.

2248 SARAH AMANDA KEYES, (Phebe [1275], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 9, 1851, d. Feb. 1, 1928, m. to Peter Lohnes.

2962 Wilson J., b. Oct. 29, 1867, m. in Apr., 1893 at Mannsville, N. Y., to Leone Taylor, b. June 12, 1863 at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

2963 Maude, b. June 17, 1872, m. to William Dennison, and reside at Burhamville, N. Y.

2964 Bertha, b. Feb. 21, 1890, m. to Howard Whitford.

Sarah's second marriage was on Nov. 6, 1918 at Pineville, N. Y., to Ira Van Auken, d. May 21, 1924.

2249 EMMA AMELIA KEYES, (Phebe [1275], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 3, 1853, d. July 28, 1926, m. to Eugene Birch.

2965 Tracy, b. , m. to Blanch Petrie.

2966 May, b. , m. to William West.

2250 EDWIN KIMBALL KEYES, (Phebe [1275], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 17, 1856, m. to Eva ———.

2967 Arthur, b.

2968 Cecil, b.

2251 DEWEY SEAMANS KEYES, (Phebe [1275], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 15, 1857, m. to Addis Hart.

2969 Charlotte, b. , m. to Ivan Doxtader.

2252 CLARA ESTELLE KEYES, (Phebe [1375], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 10, 1859, m. to O. H. Bentley.

2970 William K., b. , m. to Winifred Davis.

2971 Ora, b. , m. to Rodney Lager.

2253 FLORA MAY KEYES, (Phebe [1275], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 20, 1862, m. to Oliver G. Hardy.

2972 Mabel, b. , m. to Edwin Davis.
Flora's second marriage was to George Hagerty.
Reside in Pulaski, N. Y.

2260 STUKLEY SEAMANS, (James [1278], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 5, 1845 at Albion, N. Y., m. on Dec. 30, 1884 at Norwich, N. Y., to Emma E. Thorp, b. Feb. 6, 1863.

§2973 Louise E., b. Jan. 17, 1886 at Norwich, N. Y.
Resided at Albion and Norwich, N. Y.

2266 BYRON GEORGE SEAMANS, (George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 22, 1861, m. to Ella Caswell.

2974 Julia, b. in Aug., 1888, d. in infancy.
§2975 Ruth, b. Apr. 3, 1890.
§2976 Nina, b. Apr. 3, 1890.

2267 MINNIE JULIA SEAMANS, (George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 13, 1863, m. to Willis Peck.

§2977 Willis Seamans, b. Feb. 27, 1900.

2268 MARY CLARRITTA SEAMANS, (George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 23, 1866, m. to Henry W. Parker, b. July 18, 1867 at Williamstown, N. Y., d. June 22, 1900 at Pulaski, N. Y.

§2978 Clayton Sylvanus, b. May 10, 1893 at Syracuse, N. Y.
§2979 Edward Seamans, b. Apr. 17, 1896.
Resided at Syracuse and Pulaski, N. Y.

2269 FRANK G. WEST, (Clarissa [1280], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 17, 1853, d. Mar. 28, 1929, m. in 1881, to Lydia Austen.

2980 Clinton F., b.
2981 Clara N., b.

2270 FRED G. WEST, (Clarissa [1280], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 4, 1856, d. May 1, 1927, m. in 1896, to Lillian Porter.

2982 Ruth, b.
2983 Myrtle, b.
2984 Grace, b.
2985 Helen, b.
2986 Harold, b.

2272 MYRTLE M. WEST, (Clarissa [1280], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 6, 1868, m. in 1893, to Clarence G. King.

2987 Cornelia W., b.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2275 JESSIE KEYES, (Harriett [1283], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Fred Chickering of Copenhagen, N. Y.

2988 Sidney B., b.

2282 FANNIE ARCHER, (Marietta [1288], Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1862, d. in 1889, m. to Rube Slaymaker.

2989 L. B., b. in 1884, resides at Stone Shack, Montana.
2990 M. M., b. in 1887, m. to Marietta May Ware, resides at Marengo, Iowa.

2294 CHARLES DENNISON LEADER, (Eliza [1290], Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 26, 1858, m. on Nov. 8, 1881, to C. T. Born at Avoca, Iowa. Charles' second marriage was on Dec. 12, 1888, to Florence Helen Hotson, b. May 31, 1867 at Innerkip, Ontario, Canada.

2991 Anneta Viola, b. Oct. 18, 1889, m. in Mar., 1913, to Merle Charles Tebbets.
2992 Meta Gladys, b. Oct. 26, 1890, d. May 16, 1897.
2993 LaFayette Dennison, b. Oct. 13, 1892, m. in Dec., 1915, to Olga Knutson, b. Nov. 21, 1893 at Ronsealen, Norway.

2994 Fred Beverly, b. Aug. 13, 1894, m. in Dec., 1919, to Frederica Grieve, b. July 21, 1893 at Langholm, Scotland.
2995 Herbert Glen Ivan, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
2996 Edna Lillian Gladys, b. Feb. 15, 1900, d. Aug. 12, 1902.
2997 Phyllis Marguerite, b. Aug. 15, 1904, m. on June 15, 1923, to Charles Ivar Krook, b. June 1, 1881 at Jonkoping, Sweden.

2307 MINNIE MAE ERB, (Adelia [1292], Thomas [530], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 20, 1878 at Manistee, Mich., m. to Frank B. Reid, of Greensboro, North Carolina.
2998 Harley Ernestine, b. , m. to Charles Edward Roberts, and had Ann Stewart, resides at West Los Angeles, Calif.
2999 Marie Emilyne, b. , m. to Dr. W. S. Mitchell, and had Marilyn, reside at Roanoke, Va.
3000 Frank, b.
3001 George Lewis, b.
Resides at Roanoke, Va.

2314 W. H. HARDER, (Ann [1442], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1851.
3002 Jennie, b. in 1873, d. in 1911.
3003 Frances, b. , m. to Mr. Taylor, and had Lillie, b. in 1885, who m. Mr. Sparling, and live in Arizona, also Earl, who is m. and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

2315 JAMES M. HARDER, (Ann [1442], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 16, 1852 at Butler, N. Y., m. on Dec. 7, 1880 at South Butler, N. Y., to Emily Merrick, b. in Nov., 1862 at Savannah, N. Y., d. Apr. 16, 1900.
3004 Bertha, b. Oct. 30, 1884, m. Mr. Dratt and had Dorothy, who m. Mr. Wolf and had James R.
3005 Edith Pearl, b. Nov. 30, 1888, m. Mr. Wickler and had, Cleo and Jack.

3006 Phylena F., b. Jan. 1, 1892, d. Jan. 12, 1894.
James' second marriage was to Mrs. Margaret Grasser, b. Sept. 1, 1867 at Sterling, Ill.

3007 James A., b. Jan. 15, 1906, d. in 1928.
Resided at Fairport and Wolcott, N. Y.

2321 IDA MARIA SEAMANS, (Irving [1444], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 15, 1858, m. on June 20, 1877, to Nelson Ferris, b. in 1855, d. in 1906.

3008 Washington Ernest, b. May 26, 1878, m. in Nov., 1913, to Margaret Corbett.

3009 Maude Belle, b. Mar. 4, 1880, m. at Syracuse, N. Y., to John Greenfield, b. at Venice Center, N. Y., Maude's second marriage was to Fred Lupient.

3010 Bertha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1882, m. first, at Fairport, N. Y., to Charles Stafford, second marriage was to Hans Hanson.

3011 Stella May, b. in 1884, d. in 1884.

3012 William Waverly, b. May 27, 1885, d. Sept. 16, 1929, m. to Jennie Cosselman, b. at Clyde, N. Y.

3013 Wellington Allen, b. May 16, 1888, m. at Palmyra, N. Y., to Agnes Adams.

3014 Lulu Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1892, m. on Jan. 14, 1914 at Newark, N. Y., to Howard James Radley, b. Mar. 27, 1888 at Stafford, N. Y.

3015 Hurley W., b. July 5, 1895, m. to Edith Klenage.

3016 Marie June, b. May 17, 1897, m. to Ray Bixler, second marriage to Claude Otier, b. at East Palmyra, N. Y.

3017 Harry Vaughn, b. Oct. 12, 1898, d. May 16, 1909.

3018 Paul Joseph, b. July 8, 1899.
Resided at South Butler and Savannah, N. Y.

2326 CHARLES L. ALLEN, (Betsey [1446], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 13, 1862, m. on Feb. 22, 1889, to Lillian B. Simmons, b. Mar. 23, 1870.

3019 Maud Luella, b. Jan. 10, 1890, m. on Dec. 9, 1916, to Mr. Seward.

§3020 Ruth Amanda, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
Resided at Newark, N. Y.

2336 ORLO D. LA GRAVE, (Margarette [1449], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 4, 1869, m. on May 3, 1900, to Marie Wade.

§3021 Margarette, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

§3022 Virginia, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

3023 Clarence, b. May 30, 1904.

3024 William H., b. Dec. 21, 1905.

2340 JESSE L. VANDERPOOL, (Helen [1450], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 18, 1866, d. Aug. 29, 1931 after a long illness, m. to Sarah Moon, b. Oct. 30, 1867.

3025 Grace, b. Apr. 17, 1890.

3026 Hazel, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

3027 Inez, b. Mar. 17, 1894.

3028 Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1897.

3029 Albert, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
Reside at Clyde, N. Y.

2343 JAMES E. VANDERPOOL, (Helen [1450], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 19, 1872, m. on Dec. 24, 1894, to Sarah O'Brien, b. Mar. 27, 1874.

3030 Venetia, b. Sept. 27, 1897, m. on Feb. 12, 1927, to Ora Ward.

3031 Doris, b. Oct. 23, 1899, m. on Apr. 16, 1923, to Earl Bond.

3032 Carolyn, b. Jan. 24, 1902, m. on Apr. 4, 1922, to Edwin Dristle.

3033 James, b. Apr. 12, 1905, m. on Apr. 24, 1926, to Estella Reed.
Reside at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

2346 FRANKLIN H. VANDERPOOL, (Helen [1450], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 11, 1877, m. on Dec. 25, 1903, to Nellie Ditton, b. Mar. 6, 1885.

3034 Beatrice E., b. Aug. 20, 1904, m. on May 28, 1924, to Hilton B. Pearson.

3035 Myrtle L., b. May 1, 1906, m. on Mar. 8, 1927, to Donald Franklin.

3036 Thelma M., b. Dec. 1, 1914.

3037 Ernest F., b. Nov. 7, 1916.

3038 Donald R., b. May 23, 1920.

3039 Jane E., b. Sept. 28, 1925.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2348 RAYMOND VANDERPOOL, (Helen [1450], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 4, 1881, m. on Sept. 12, 1904, to Maud Ballard, b. July 17, 1882.

3040 Harold, b. Feb. 10, 1906, m. on Sept. 7, 1929, to Mildred A. Harper.

3041 Dorothy J., b. Dec. 9, 1911.

Resided at Jamesville, N. Y.

2350 EUTA H. VANDERPOOL, (Helen [1450], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 20, 1888, m. on Sept. 18, 1909, to Arthur Lester, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

3042 Robert Van, b. Mar. 4, 1911.

3043 Margaret Euta, b. Apr. 13, 1919.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2353 MABEL GERTRUDE SEAMANS, (Clarence [1459], Abner [604], Isaac [207], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 27, 1880, m. on Nov. 18, 1903, to Robert Payson Loomis.

3044 Payson Walker, b. Sept. 26, 1904.

3045 Harold Ely, b. May 27, 1908.

2383 MARJORIE HALL SEAMANS, (Harrison [1492], Simon [622], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 9, 1900, m. in June, 1929, to Charles Myers.

3046 David Lee, b. July 28, 1930.

2386 IDA MAY FOX, (Alice [1495], Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Lewis Palmer.

3047 Mertie, b.
3048 Gertie, b.
3049 Jennie, b.
3050 Bryan, b.

2387 CARRIE FOX, (Alice [1495], Mary [623], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Paul Charbeneaux.

3051 Edith, b. , m. to John Brown.
3052 Mary, b. , m. to Robert Burbank.
3053 Frank, b.
3054 Tillie, b. , m. to Frank Gough.
3055 Lucy, b.
3056 Lephie, b.

2402 ELEANOR PASS, (Adelaide [1506], Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 6, 1891, m. on Feb. 23, 1918, to Arthur Lyman Besse, b. Apr. 13, 1887 at Springfield, Mass., son of Lyman Waterman Besse, b. Mar. 9, 1854, and Henrietta (Segee) Besse, b. Mar. 5, 1854.

3057 Arthur Lyman, b. Sept. 26, 1919 at Cambridge, Mass.
3058 Richard Waterman, b. Dec. 27, 1920.
3059 Alden, b. July 11, 1924.

2403 RICHARD HENRY PASS, (Adelaide [1506], Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 15, 1893, m. on Apr. 2, 1921, to Ruth Huntington Pennock, b. June 7, 1896, daughter of John Downer and Emma (Bagg) Pennock.

3060 Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1923.
3061 Adelaide, b. Dec. 27, 1925.

3062 Eleanor, b. Dec. 27, 1925.
3063 Ann, b. May 1, 1927.
3064 Eunice, b. May 1, 1927.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2405 KATHERINE PHARIS SALISBURY, (Burt [1507], Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 13, 1905, m. on Sept. 5, 1928, to Harold Locke Hazen, b. Aug. 1, 1901.
3065 Stanley Seamans, b. July 29, 1929.
3066 Martha Locke, b. July 15, 1931.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2406 ROBERT MILLS SALISBURY, (Burt [1507], Celia [624], Pardon [210], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 25, 1906, m. on Sept. 2, 1930, to Dorothy MacMillan.
3067 Mary Eunice, b. Aug. 29, 1931.

2410 CORA C. HENDERSON, (Celia [1527], Roxanna [641], Job [228], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 15, 1865, m. on Jan. 13, 1886, to Seth Newton Gage, b. Apr. 2, 1857.
3068 Grace Gladys, b. Aug. 6, 1888, m. on Aug. 28, 1907, to David Camp Rogers, Ph.D., and had David Camp, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1911, d. Mar. 1, 1928. Mr. Rogers was formerly of New Britain, Conn., and was professor at Smith College for 15 years.
Reside at Ascutney, Vt.

2411 MABEL HENDERSON, (Celia [1527], Roxanna [641], Job [228], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. June 1, 1870, m. on Apr. 29, 1907, to Rev. Wilson E. Vandermark, b. Nov. 20, 1865.
3069 Celia, b. Mar. 18, 1909.
3070 John, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
Reside at Cambridge, Mass.

2412 GRACE HENDERSON, (Celia [1527], Roxanna [641], Job [228], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. May 11, 1872, m. on July 6, 1896, to W. E. Quirin, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

3071 John, b. Apr. 16, 1897, m. on Sept. 30, 1922, to Louise Warren, and had Barbara, b. May 9, 1925, also John Jr., b. May 11, 1929.

3072 Marjorie, b. Jan. 3, 1903.

Reside at Cambridge, Mass.

2413 ROXANNA HENDERSON, (Celia [1527], Roxanna [641], Job [228], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. June 11, 1883, m. on Aug. 7, 1915, to W. Watson Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

3073 Edward Lane, b. July 21, 1918.

Reside at Lawrence, Kan., where Mr. Davis is a professor of history.

2414 WOODBURY SEAMANS, (William [1530], Augustus [646], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 14, 1887, d. Mar. 7, 1919 of influenza, m. to Alice Andrēae.

3074 Woodbury, b. June 21, 1914.

3075 Benjamin Henning, b. Oct. 10, 1915.

3076 Otto Andrēae, b. Sept. 9, 1917.

2415 WILLIAM S. SEAMANS, (William [1530], Augustus [646], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 18, 1889, m. on Oct. 12, 1912, to Ruth Huntington Flint, b. Apr. 4, 1890.

3077 William Shepard, b. June 6, 1914, d. Apr. 10, 1918.

3078 John McGaw, b. Oct. 31, 1917.

3079 Samuel Huntington, b. Nov. 20, 1919.

3080 Mary Helen, b. Apr. 17, 1925.

Reside at Montecido, Santa Barbara, Calif.

2416 RICHARD D. SEAMANS, (Francis [1532], Augustus [646], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 20, 1890, m. to Natalie P. Gifford, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

3081 James O., b. Oct. 7, 1918.

3082 Eleanor, b. Jan. 26, 1921.

3083 Harriet, b. Oct. 16, 1923.

3084 Francis A., b. Sept. 11, 1927.

2417 ROBERT C. SEAMANS, (Francis [1532], Augustus [646], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. June 8, 1893, m. on June 4, 1917, to Pauline A. Bosson, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

3085 Robert C., b. Oct. 31, 1918.
3086 Peter, b. Feb. 19, 1924.
3087 Donald, b. Jan. 19, 1927.

2418 D. DUNBAR SEAMANS, (John [1536], Daniel [648], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 18, 1886, m. on Oct. 19, 1909 at Franklin, N. H., to Bernice L. Goss, b. July 12, 1886 at Charleston, Mass., daughter of Irving G. and Flora B. (Whittier) Goss. Mr. Goss was first City Clerk of Franklin, N. H., and held the office until the time of his death in 1929.

3088 Daniel Maurice, b. Mar. 25, 1912.
3089 Richard Goss, b. Aug. 12, 1914.
3090 Malcom Shepard, b. Jan. 20, 1917.
3091 Robert Dunbar, b. Mar. 27, 1920.
3092 Nathalie, b. Mar. 27, 1920.
3093 Rosamond, b. Oct. 30, 1922, d. Mar. 1, 1925.

D. Dunbar Seamans is a needle manufacturer and resides at Franklin, N. H.

2419 GEORGE SHEPARD SEAMANS, (John [1536], Daniel [648], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 24, 1891, m. on Oct. 31, 1920 at Cambridge, Mass., to Mary J. O'Toole, b. Mar. 11, 1893.

3094 John Shepard, b. Aug. 21, 1921 at Boston, Mass.
3095 Muriel, b. Dec. 11, 1922 at Summerville, Mass.
3096 Austin George, b. Nov. 28, 1925 at Milton, Mass.
3097 Robert James, b. Mar. 30, 1929 at Milton, Mass.

George Shepard Seamans served over seas with the A.E.F. during the World War with rank of Sergeant, he is now employed with Henly-Kimball Co. of Boston, Mass.

2421 AGNES M. SEAMANS, (John [1536], Daniel [648], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 19, 1894, m. on Mar.

8, 1928 at Boston, Mass., to Edmund J. Cotter, b. Feb. 28, 1895 at Woodland, Calif.

3098 Edmund J., b. Nov. 3, 1929.
Reside at Quincy, Mass.

2424 MARY ELIZABETH WARREN, (Abby [1542], Henry [652], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 15, 1893, d. Dec. 26, 1922, m. in 1910 at Lynn, Mass., to Walter S. Maitland.

3099 Ruth, b. Nov. 25, 1910.
3100 Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1916.

2425 FRANK MANNING SEAMANS, (Frank [1545], Frank [654], Manning [231], Job [60], Charles [7], Thomas [1]) b. July 9, 1900, m. on Oct. 4, 1924, to Barbara Farnham, b. Feb. 17, 1903.

3101 David Manning, b. Oct. 7, 1926.
3102 Frank Alexander, b. Jan. 5, 1931.
3103 Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1932, at the time this birth was here recorded, it came to our attention that our oldest ancestor, as well as the youngest descendant, are named Thomas.
Reside at Waban, Mass.

2428 ADA H. SEAMANS, (John [1586], Jeremiah [745], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 14, 1874 at Baldwinsville, N. Y., m. on Mar. 4, 1897 at Cortland, N. Y., to Harry Henry, b. at Homer, N. Y.

3104 Marjorie, b.
3105 Doris, b.
Reside at Ithaca, N. Y.

2431 HARLEY SEAMANS, (John [1586], Jeremiah [745], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 14, 1883 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Apr. 22, 1906 at Canandaigua, N. Y., to Ethel R. Jones, b. Apr. 23, 1888.

3106 Cecil M., b. Mar. 23, 1907 at Cortland, N. Y.
3107 Robert J., b. Sept. 6, 1908.
3108 Harold William, b. Jan. 1, 1911.
Reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

2434 MYRTLE L. SEAMANS, (Stephen [1587], Jeremiah [745], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 8, 1874, m. on Sept. 20, 1895, to Charles H. Stewart, b. Nov. 14, 1872 at DeRuyter, N. Y.

3109 Leona, b. Dec. 6, 1905.

2438 VIOLA M. SEAMANS, (William [1591], Orlando [746], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 23, 1866 at Cuyler, N. Y., m. on Dec. 14, 1886, to Ezra Wilson, b. Nov. 18, 1862 at Erieville, N. Y., d. in 1919.

§3110 Luella E., b. Sept. 25, 1887.

Viola's second marriage was in 1920 at Erieville, N. Y., to Edward Mack, b. , d. Feb. 9, 1925 at East Homer, N. Y.

Resided at Erieville, N. Y.

2441 NANCY T. SEAMANS, (William [1591], Orlando [746], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 10, 1873 at Cuyler, N. Y., m. on Dec. 30, 1897 at Fabius, N. Y., to Edwin R. Isbell, b. Nov. 18, 1861 at Nelson, N. Y.

3111 Edith H., b. May 11, 1899.

3112 Henry J., b. Sept. 3, 1900, d. Mar. 3, 1901.

3113 Edmond H., b. Dec. 31, 1902, m. on Dec. 20, 1930, to Ida D. Parker, b. Mar. 29, 1913.

3114 Howard S., b. June 2, 1909.

Reside at Erieville, N. Y.

2446 JENNIE E. BABCOCK, (Mary [1592], Orlando [746], Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. July 10, 1864, m. on Feb. 1, 1888, to George Neal, b. Apr. 12, 1859.

3115 Levi Judd, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

3116 Lorna Elouise, b. Feb. 14, 1906, m. on Jan. 9, 1929, to C. G. Sutton, b. June 24, 1900, and had twins, Claude and Clyde, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

2456 EDWIN E. BLOXHAM, (Lovina [1625], Orange [756], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 9, 1889, m. on June 23, 1913, to Lucille M. Browne.

3117 Edwin Douglass, b. July 30, 1915.

2460 OWEN ALBERT KONCHAL, (Katherine [1631], Orville [757], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 4, 1884, m. to Olive Farrell, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

3118 Owen Eddie, b. Aug. 30, 1911.
Reside at Howard Lake, Minn.

2462 BEATRICE K. KONCHAL, (Katherine [1631], Orville [757], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b Oct. 23, 1894, m. to William M. Watson, b. July 7, 1894.

3119 Margene, b. July 25, 1921.
Reside at Duluth, Minn.

2463 EARL SEAMANS, (Frederick [1632], Orville [757], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 22, 1893, m. to Mae McRoberts.

3120 Earl Edward, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
3121 Robert, b. Aug. 9, 1918.
3122 Marjorie, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
3123 Mildred, b. Dec. 5, 1924.

2468 HARRIET J. ATHORP, (Catherine [1639], Oscar [759], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 10, 1890, d. Apr. 9, 1929 at Milwaukee, Wis., m. on Dec. 6, 1913, to Carl F. Gaedtke, b. Oct. 27, 1876 in Germany.

3124 Lee Frederick, b. Oct. 19, 1914 at Stevens Point, Wis., d. in 1916.
3125 Roger August, b. Oct. 5, 1916 at Linwood, Wis.
3126 Iris Fayetta, b. Sept. 8, 1918 at Stevens Point, Wis.
3127 Wayne Arthur, b. Sept. 1, 1920.
3128 Harvey Elroy, b. June 22, 1922.

3129 June Ardell, b. Aug. 30, 1923, at Milwaukee, Wis., d. Mar. 1, 1925.
Resided at Stevens Point, Wis.

2474 BEULAH B. ATHORP, (Catherine [1639], Oscar [759], Joseph [308], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 1, 1903, m. on June 21, 1922, to Frederick J. Dolaway, b. Dec. 5, 1898 at Sandwich, Ill.
3130 Robert Owen, b. Apr. 21, 1923 at Stevens Point, Wis.
3131 Frederick Harry, b. Aug. 11, 1924 at Ossining, N. Y.
3132 Shirley Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1927 at Binghamton, N. Y.

2482 WILLIAM O. SEAMANS, (William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1862, m. to Eva French.
§3133 Clara, b. in 1888.
§3134 Sarah, b. in 1892.
Reside at Harford, Penna.

2483 LOTTIE SEAMANS, (William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 27, 1866, m. to William Davis, b. in June, 1866.
§3135 Carl, b. Sept. 18, 1891.
§3136 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
§3137 Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
3138 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1903, m. to Jerry McGowan.
Reside at Binghamton, N. Y.

2485 EMMA SEAMANS, (William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 27, 1873 at New Milford, Penna., m. on Aug. 10, 1902 at Deposit, N. Y., to William Watkins, b. Oct. 6, 1866.
3139 Robert L., b. Mar. 17, 1903 at Brandt, Susq. Co., Penna., m. in May, 1925, to Thelma Hort, and have one son.
3140 Homer S., b. Sept. 26, 1906.
3141 Hubert R., b. June 12, 1908.
3142 Frederick S., b. July 21, 1910 at Cleveland, Ohio.
Reside at Wickcliffe Section, suburb of Cleveland, Ohio.

2486 RUFORD SEAMANS, (William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 12, 1878, d. July 13, 1907, m. to Catherine Stevens.

3143 Elizabeth, b. in Aug., 1907, m. on June 14, 1930, to Fenton Dixon.

Reside at Hickory Grove, Susq. Co., Penna.

2487 FREDERICK B. SEAMANS, (Douglass [1658], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 30, 1860 at Great Bend, Penna., m. to Catherine Hall.

3144 Glenn, b. in Mar., 1880, resides at Washington, D. C.

3145 Emily, b. , m. to John McLean.

3146 Peter, b.

3147 Pearl, b.

3148 Freda, b.

Resides at Brooklyn, Penna.

2494 ANNA L. CHAMBERLAIN, (Mary [1659], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in Jan., 1872, m. in May, 1894, to Charles Cary.

3149 Mary, b.

3150 Madalin, b.

2502 EUGENE SEAMANS, (Henry [1662], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 15, 1875, m. to Matty Hawley, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

§3151 Carl, b. in 1896.

§3152 Floyd, b. in Mar., 1900.

3153 Howard, b. in 1901.

3154 Windsor, b. in 1902.

Reside at Harford, Penna.

2503 HOMER T. SEAMANS, (Henry [1662], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 29, 1878, m. in 1919, to Ann Alexander, b. in 1886.

3155 Mary Rosanna, b. Feb. 26, 1922.

3156 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1923.
3157 Ivy Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1925.
Resides at New Milford, Penna.

2504 ELBERT C. SEAMANS, (Henry [1662], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in Apr., 1880, m. to Maud Smith, b. in 1887, d. Jan. 14, 1928.
§3158 Edith Luella, b. Apr. 2, 1910.
3159 Catherine L., b. in July, 1911.
3160 Llewelyn Elbert, b. Apr. 12, 1913.
3161 George E., b. in Mar., 1914.
3162 Bruce Lyman, b. Mar. 11, 1916.
3163 Howard Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1918.
3164 Benson, b. Sept. 6, 1921.
3165 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1925, lived only four weeks.
3166 Alvin, b. in 1926 } twins.
3167 Alice May, b. in 1926 }
Elbert's second marriage was to Carrola McConnell.
Resides at New Milford, Penna.

2517 NELLIE PEARN OAKES, (Emma [1705], Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 14, 1878 at Harford, N. Y., m. on Sept. 16, 1896 at Virgil, N. Y., to R. D. Somers, b. Apr. 15, 1875 at McGraw, N. Y.
§3168 Charles Taylor, b. Feb. 13, 1898 at Cortland, N. Y.
3169 Clarence, b. May 25, 1901.
§3170 Delta Irene, b. May 15, 1903.

2518 ARTHUR LYNN OAKES, (Emma [1705], Harriet [813], Issac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 15, 1884 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Sept. 11, 1907, to Mattie L. Gutchess, b. Mar. 13, 1887 at East Homer, N. Y.
3171 Marjorie E., b. Feb. 22, 1913.
3172 Robert A., b. Aug. 14, 1915.
3173 Roland G., b. Feb. 5, 1919.

3174 Carl L., b. in Apr., 1924.
3175 Emma Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1929.
Reside at Cortland, N. Y.

2519 SADIE A. OAKES, (Emma [1705], Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 1, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on June 28, 1911, to Earl Tickner, b. July 2, 1889.
3176 Dorothy M., b. Jan. 29, 1914.
3177 Raymond G., b. Apr. 14, 1917.
3178 Doris E., b. July 23, 1925.
Reside at Virgil, N. Y.

2520 PEARL HUTCHINGS, (Hattie [1706], Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 3, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Oct. 24, 1906, to Earl Slatterly, b. Aug. 23, 1883 at Richford, N. Y.
3179 Iva Mae, b. May 9, 1909.
3180 Hattie Irene, b. Sept. 17, 1914.
3181 Ethyl Helen, b. Apr. 18, 1918.
3182 Melva Bernice, b. Oct. 17, 1919.
Reside at Virgil, N. Y.

2525 ROBERT A. HUTCHINGS, (Hattie [1706], Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 6, 1899 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Jan. 1, 1930 at Cortland, N. Y., to Dorothy Dean, b. July 25, 1911 at Aurora, N. Y.
3183 Robert A., b. Nov. 26, 1930 at Virgil, N. Y.
Reside at Cortland, N. Y.

2527 HAROLD E. SEAMANS, (W. Earl [1708], Isaac [814], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 4, 1888 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Apr. 13, 1912 at Marathon, N. Y., to Norma Swift, b. May 12, 1886.
3184 Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1913, at Cortland, N. Y.
3185 William, b. Oct. 18, 1915.

3186 Anne, b. Mar. 5, 1918.
3187 Phillip, b. Oct. 12, 1921, at Marathon, N. Y.
Reside at Marathon, N. Y.

2531 MILES E. LIVERMORE, (Virginia [1709], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 29, 1872 at Center Lisle, N. Y., m. at Marathon, N. Y., to Libby Edminster, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
3188 Julian, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
§3189 Clarence, b. May 20, 1904.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2532 MARY D. LIVERMORE, (Virginia [1709], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 12, 1874 at Lisle, N. Y., m. on Feb. 22, 1898 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Ernest N. Park, b. June 26, 1874 at Cardiff, N. Y.
3190 Robert Steadman, b. Jan. 19, 1899 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Nov. 24, 1928 at Utica, N. Y., to Anne Hart, b. Aug. 4, 1899 at Colebrook, N. Y.
§3191 Ernest Raymond, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
3192 Gertrude Marie, b. Apr. 3, 1905, m. on July 26, 1930 at Syracuse, N. Y., to A. Blair Knapp, b. Apr. 30, 1905 at Duluth, Minn., and have Susan P., b. Mar. 17, 1931, reside at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
3193 Charles Nathan, b. Feb. 16, 1911.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2533 DANIEL W. LIVERMORE, (Virginia [1709], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 17, 1878 at Greene, N. Y., m. to Frances Patterson.
3194 Louise, b. July 29, 1907 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Jan. 11, 1930, to George Marshall.
3195 Edmund, b. Mar. 2, 1910 at Lisle, N. Y.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2534 NEWTON SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 29,

1870, m. on Nov. 5, 1914 at Lowellville, Ohio, to Addie M. Stewart, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

3196 Ruth Ester, b. Jan. 3, 1916 at Lowellville, Ohio. Reside at Youngstown, Ohio.

2535 KATHERINE SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 29, 1873, m. on July 26, 1892 at Cortland, N. Y., to Inkley V. Johnson, b. June 18, 1869 at Virgil, N. Y.

3197 Hazel S., b. Sept. 18, 1893 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Dec. 30, 1921, to John Robert Keely, b. Sept. 26, 1896 at Dowagiac, Mich., reside at Walters, Okla. Reside at Lawton, Okla.

2536 CHARLES HENRY SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 23, 1875 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Oct. 2, 1901 at Cortland, N. Y., to Janett Harkness, b. Oct. 20, 1880 at Cortland, N. Y.

3198 Marion Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1902 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Apr. 9, 1920 at Port Byron, N. Y., to Fred Schweingruber, b. Mar. 22, 1899 at Diemtiger, Switzerland.

3199 Edna, b. Oct. 13, 1904 at Syracuse, N. Y., lived about 10 months and died at Homer, N. Y.

3200 Ethel, b. Oct. 13, 1904 at Syracuse, N. Y.

§3201 Laura Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1905.

3202 Charles Bruce, b. July 22, 1908.

3203 Charlotte Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1910 at Dryden, N. Y., d. Oct. 13, 1912 at Willow Glenn, N. Y.

3204 Robert William, b. Sept. 1, 1912 at Johnstown, N. Y.

3205 George Irving, b. Sept. 9, 1917 at Conquest, N. Y. Reside at Port Byron, N. Y.

2538 FERRIS SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 25, 1878 at Virgil, N. Y., m. in 1901 at Sayre, Penna., to Marie Stevens, b. Oct. 28, 1878 at Ithaca, N. Y.

3206 Rexford, b. June 12, 1904, at Cortland, N. Y.
3207 Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1907.
3208 Raymond, b. Oct. 8, 1909 at Dryden, N. Y.
3209 Robert, b. Dec. 7, 1912 at Port Byron, N. Y.
Reside at Auburn, N. Y.

2539 WILLIARD KENT SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 10, 1880 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on July 4, 1900 at Trumansburg, N. Y., to Sophia Patten, d. Apr. 1918 at Auburn, N. Y.
3210 Dorothy K., b. Sept. 8, 1903 at Syracuse, N. Y.
§3211 Euretta F., b. Dec. 4, 1905.
Williard's second marriage was on Jan. 26, 1929 at Brookfield, Ohio, to Florence J. Spang, b. Oct. 29, 1889 at Buffalo, N. Y.
Reside at Youngstown, Ohio.

2540 ELIZABETH ALTHEA SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 4, 1882 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Aug. 11, 1901 at Utica, N. Y., to W. Irving Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1877 at Plainfield, N. J.
3212 Eleanore Marion, b. June 13, 1902 at Cortland, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1910 at Plainfield, N. J.
§3213 Ruth Millicent, b. June 18, 1904.
3214 W. Irving, b. Dec. 31, 1906 at Atlanta, Ga.
3215 Florence Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1910 at Youngstown, Ohio.
3216 Lawrence Morrow, b. May 18, 1914.
W. Irving Smith is direct descendant of John Van Hiatt, who is said to have come from England with William Penn's Colony about 1690, they were Quakers.
Reside at Youngstown, Ohio.

2541 MABEL HARRIET SEAMANS, (Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 14, 1884 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Feb. 25, 1899 at Freeville, N. Y., to Henry D. Keyser.

3217 Oliver N. McLean, b. June 1, 1901 at Dryden, N. Y.
Mabel's second marriage was on Feb. 25, 1913 at Pittsburgh, Penna., to Theodore M. Holz.
3218 Theodore Mausard, b. July 9, 1914 at Schenectady, N. Y.
3219 Robert Seamans, b. Nov. 22, 1918 at Youngstown, Ohio.
3220 Richard Merritt, b. Sept. 7, 1920.
3221 Althea Tosca, b. Jan. 23, 1923.
3222 Mabel Jean, b. Sept. 28, 1925 at Zanesville, Ohio.
Reside at Youngstown, Ohio.

2545 ERNEST WILLIAM LAWTON, (Julia [1711], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 14, 1877 at McLean, N. Y., m. on June 29, 1908 at Niles, N. Y., to Claire Dewitt, b. June 13, 1880 at Niles, N. Y.
3223 Harold Paul, b. May 31, 1910 at Syracuse, N. Y., a graduate of M.I.T. at Boston in 1932.
3224 Ernest William, b. Dec. 3, 1918.
3225 John Dewitt, b. June 9, 1922.
3226 Charles Dean, b. Dec. 15, 1928.
Ernest W. Lawton is a graduate of the Law College at Syracuse University, class of 1908.
There were four generations of the Dewitt family who lived continuously on the same farm at Niles, N. Y.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2546 CLARENCE ADELBERT LAWTON, (Julia [1711], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 6, 1883 at McLean, N. Y., m. on June 15, 1920 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Anna Aultman, b. Apr. 29, 1896 at Syracuse, N. Y.
3227 Natalie, b. Apr. 7, 1921.
3228 Betty Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1924.
3229 Clarence Adelbert, b. Aug. 11, 1926.
Clarence A. Lawton was purchasing agent for Brown, Lipe, Chapin Co., and General Motors Corp., Syracuse branch, for 25 years.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2547 OTTO ALLEN LAWTON, (Julia [1711], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 24, 1885 at McLean, N. Y., m. on July 13, 1928 at New York City, to Isabel Romaine Smith, b. Apr. 12, 1903 at Scranton, Penna.

3230 Julia Fay, b. June 25, 1929 at Boston, Mass.

O. A. Lawton has been connected with the Franklin Automobile Factory at Syracuse, N. Y., and its Boston, Mass., agency for thirty years.

Reside at Boston, Mass.

2550 ORILLA SEAMANS, (Frank [1712], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 13, 1882 at Center Lisle, N. Y., m. in 1899, to Reuben Parker, no issue. Orilla's second marriage was on Mar. 7, 1922 at Sayre, Penna., to Sylvester Shue.

3231 Berman, b. May 4, 1924.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2551 ANDREW SEAMANS, (Frank [1712], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 4, 1886 at Lisle, N. Y., m. at Dolgeville, N. Y., to Carlita Brown.

3232 Dorothy, b. in Mar., 1906 at Dolgeville, N. Y., and is now secretary to the President of the D.A.R. Society at Washington, D. C.

Andrew's second marriage was on Dec. 15, 1923 at Montrose, Penna., to Arla Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1903 at Cortland, N. Y.

3233 Joyce Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1931.

3234 Jean Elaine, b. Apr. 18, 1931.

Reside at McGraw, N. Y.

2552 FLORENCE SEAMANS, (Frank [1712], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 30, 1894 at McLean, N. Y., m. on Oct. 8, 1918 at Homer, N. Y., to Raymond Rogers, b. in 1885 at Homer, N. Y.

3235 Paul, b. Mar. 17, 1921.

Reside at Groton, N. Y.

2555 FRED DUTCHER SEAMANS, (Fred [1714], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 5, 1892 at Virgil, N. Y., m. to Ella Fisher, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

3236 Inez E., b. Sept. 29, 1917.

3237 Velma Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1918.

Reside at Virgil, N. Y.

2556 ALEXANDER MERRIT SEAMANS, (Fred [1714], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 22, 1898 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Apr. 12, 1922 at Virgil, N. Y., to Julia Cummings, b. Oct. 13, 1901 at Elkland, Penna.

3238 Harold Leland, b. Feb. 3, 1923 at Virgil, N. Y.

3239 Helen Doris, b. July 20, 1925.

3240 Alice Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1927 at Tully, N. Y.

Reside at Cortland, N. Y.

2557 HELEN DORIS SEAMANS, (Fred [1714], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 30, 1907 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on July 4, 1928 at Syracuse, N. Y., to John Elliott, b. Apr. 28, 1907.

3241 Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1930 at Cortland, N. Y.

Reside at Virgil, N. Y.

2559 PERCY J. SEAMANS, (George [1715], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 15, 1890 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Apr. 22, 1911 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Claire E. Legg, b. May 30, 1892 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

3242 Leonard George, b. July 10, 1912 at Syracuse, N. Y.

3243 Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1914.

3244 Charles William, b. Dec. 28, 1922.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2564 MILDRED SMITH, (Inez [1718], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 27, 1902 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Sept. 20, 1923, to William Lounsbury, b. Aug. 22, 1900 at Morrisville, N. Y.

3245 Cynthia Ann, b. May 1, 1924.
3246 Corinne Ladd, b. Dec. 16, 1928.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2565 ROSS DEVERE SEAMANS, (Ernest [1719], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 24, 1891 at Virgil, N. Y., m. at Skaneateles, N. Y., to Ida E. Randall, b. Aug. 22, 1897 at Spafford, N. Y.
3247 Ross, b. Jan. 9, 1926 at Scott, N. Y.
3248 Alice DeEtte, b. Feb. 14, 1927.
3249 Rose Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1928.
3250 Gladys Marie, b. Nov. 16, 1929.
Reside at Scott, N. Y.

2566 GERALD DANA SEAMANS, (Ernest [1719], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 7, 1892 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Dec. 22, 1917 at Binghamton, N. Y., by John W. Nicholson, to Jessie Brooks, b. Oct. 10, 1890 at Grahamville, N. Y.
3251 Florence, b. Oct. 23, 1918, at Grahamville, N. Y.

2567 HAPPY FAITH SEAMANS, (Ernest [1719], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 10, 1897 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on June 5, 1923 at Scott, N. Y., to Erling W. Tengelsen, b. Oct. 19, 1890 in Norway.
3252 Erling Finn, b. May 19, 1931 at Syracuse, N. Y.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2587 GLADYS SHERMAN, (Byron [1734], Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 20, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y., m. in Apr., 1910, to Albert Carrier.
3253 Robert, b. July 2, 1911 at Virgil, N. Y.
3254 Leona, b. Jan. 9, 1913.
3255 Leonard, b. Aug. 3, 1914.
3256 Ruby, b. Aug. 10, 1917.
3257 Herbert, b. Mar. 28, 1919.
3258 Ada, b. Nov. 28, 1922.

3259 Ralph, b. Oct. 22, 1928.
Children all born at Virgil, N. Y.
Reside at Cortland, N. Y.

2588 WARD SHERMAN, (Byron [1734], Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 15, 1891 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Aug. 30, 1922, m. on Jan. 28, 1913, to Hazel Cotterell, b. Sept. 12, 1893 at Cortland, N. Y.

3260 Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1914 at Virgil, N. Y.
3261 Merwin, b. Jan. 24, 1918.
3262 Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1920.
3263 Gerald, b. Oct. 24, 1921.

2589 VERA SHERMAN, (Byron [1734], Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 26, 1893 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Dec. 28, 1911, to Harold C. Griswold, b. Dec. 9, 1891 at German, Chenango Co., N. Y.

3264 Gordon, b. Aug. 18, 1915 at Virgil, N. Y.
3265 Sherman, b. Oct. 3, 1917 at South Cortland, N. Y.
3266 Leolyn, b. June 10, 1919.
Reside at South Cortland, N. Y.

2590 VERNON SHERMAN, (Byron [1734], Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 10, 1898 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Dec. 1, 1917, to Pauline Polly, b. Mar. 7, 1897 at Richford, N. Y.

3267 Ruth, b. in Dec., 1918.
3268 Evelyn, b. in Dec., 1920.
3269 Berton, b. in Nov., 1924.

2591 PALMER SHERMAN, (Byron [1734], Ann [820], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 31, 1901 at Virgil, N. Y., m. on Feb. 11, 1920, to Bessie Gingrich, b. Aug. 17, 1898 at Remus, Mich.

3270 Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1921 at Virgil, N. Y.
3271 Donald, b. in Nov., 1922.

2616 ELEANOR WALKER, (Bird [1743], Eleanor [821], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 24, 1905, m. to G. E. Laliberte.

3272 Son, b. July 2, 1930.

2646 LE ROY J. SEAMANS, (John [1765], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 22, 1883 at Parish, N. Y., m. on Jan. 28, 1909 at Sennett, N. Y., to Alice M. Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1885 in England.

3273 Robert L., b. Mar. 26, 1924 at Syracuse, N. Y.

3274 LeRoy John, b. Nov. 26, 1929.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2647 FLOSSIE M. SEAMANS, (John [1765], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 24, 1888 at Parish, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1927, m. on Jan. 1, 1911, to John H. Baker.

3275 Florine, b. Aug. 22, 1916 at Syracuse, N. Y.

2648 LENA EMMA BENDER, (Ann [1767], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. at Manlius, N. Y., to Dulty Stilwell.

3276 Mina, b.

3277 Luella, b.

3278 Irene, b.

3279 Claretta, b.

3280 Dulty, b.

3281 Elmer, b.

2649 FRANK J. BENDER, (Ann [1767], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 10, 1861 at Manlius, N. Y., m. on Oct. 4, 1891 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Bessie Hull, b. June 26, 1870 in Tioga Co., N. Y.

3282 Raymond, b. Aug. 7, 1892 at Manlius, N. Y.

3283 Mildred, b. June 7, 1894 at North Syracuse, N. Y.

3284 Howard, b. Feb. 25, 1897 at Dewitt, N. Y.

3285 Clifford, b. July 25, 1899.

3286 Bertrand, b. Dec. 24, 1905 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Reside at Chittenango, N. Y.

2650 CLARETTA BENDER, (Ann [1767], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 25, 1862 at Manlius, N. Y., m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., to Hiram Harter.

3287 Jennie Emma, b.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2653 JENNIE MAE BENDER, (Ann [1767], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 3, 1875 at Manlius, N. Y., m. on Sept. 22, 1897 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Edmund E. Wanamaker, b. May 3, 1873 at Tweed, Ontario, Canada.

3288 Worden F., b. June 21, 1898 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Mar. 12, 1918 at Syracuse, N. Y., to Aleatha M. Wilson, b. Feb. 26, 1897 at Oneida, N. Y., and had Robert, b. in Jan., 1919 at Oneida, N. Y., and Edmund, b. Jan. 5, 1922 at Utica, N. Y.

Reside at Utica, N. Y.

2654 MADA H. BENDER, (Ann [1767], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 19, 1879 at Manlius, N. Y., m. on June 1, 1899, to Oran N. Woodward, b. Jan. 28, 1877 at North Syracuse, N. Y.

3289 Leona A., b. Sept. 16, 1900 at Syracuse, N. Y.

3290 Lisle O., b. Aug. 24, 1903.

3291 Lester B., b. June 11, 1905.

3292 Dwight L., b. May 3, 1907.

3293 Lawrence F., b. Sept. 8, 1910.

2656 ANNA B. CROSBY, (Mary [1768], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 25, 1867, m. on Feb. 9, 1893, to Edward J. Carner, b. Apr. 30, 1864.

3294 Dorothy, b. Oct. 19, 1893, m. on Oct. 20, 1917, to W. Gordon Taylor.

3295 Louise, b. July 19, 1898, m. on Oct. 10, 1921, to Howard W. Hardstock, and had William, b. Mar. 22, 1928.

Reside at Schenectady, N. Y.

2660 N. ADELAIDE CROSBY, (Mary [1768], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 25, 1875, m. on July 5, 1897, to Richard Hughes.

3296 Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1897, m. in Nov. 1919, to Frank Huntley, and had Robert, b. Oct. 22, 1920, and Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1922.

Reside at Albany, N. Y.

2665 LOEA SEAMANS, (Orlando [1771], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 2, 1875, d. Apr. 18, 1928, m. on Nov. 29, 1900, to Elmer Carr, b. July 25, 1867 at Parish, N. Y.

3297 Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1903 at Hastings, N. Y., m. to Pauline Robbins.

Resided at Hastings, N. Y.

2666 GEORGIA SEAMANS, (Orlando [1771], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 15, 1886, m. on Oct. 30, 1907, to Floyd Sill, b. Sept. 8, 1885.

3298 Doris, b. Mar. 6, 1910 at Hastings, N. Y.

3299 Gladys, b. Oct. 20, 1911 at Syracuse, N. Y., d. June 11, 1915.

3300 Francis, b. Dec. 19, 1915.

3301 Donald, b. June 30, 1927.

Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

2671 GORDON C. SEAMANS, (William [1773], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 6, 1885, m. on Feb. 23, 1914, to Elizabeth Connors.

3302 Gordon H., b. Dec. 19, 1914.

3303 James W., b. July 3, 1916.

3304 Robert C., b. Feb. 20, 1918.

3305 Mary E., b. Nov. 6, 1919.

3306 Marjorie L., b. Mar. 3, 1923.

3307 Thomas E., b. Jan. 1, 1925.

3308 Margaret, b. Sept. 24, 1927.

2672 CHARLES M. SEAMANS, (William [1773], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 15, 1893, m. on Nov. 11, 1915, to Lena B. Henderson.

3309 Lloyd, b. May 15, 1919, d. May 22, 1919.
3310 Ida M., b. May 30, 1920.
3311 Lyle, b. July 2, 1925.
Reside at Parish, N. Y.

2673 ALLEN GEORGE SEAMANS, (S. Adelbert [1774], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 25, 1879 at Parish, N. Y., m. on Jan. 14, 1903 at Frankfort, N. Y., to Fanny E. Orendorf, b. May 19, 1884.

§3312 Oren H., b. Mar. 14, 1904.
3313 R. Lloyd, b. Nov. 7, 1905.
3314 Alfred L., b. Aug. 12, 1907, d. Nov. 29, 1909.
3315 Florence M., b. June 20, 1910.
3316 Thelma, b. Sept. 18, 1912.
Reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

2674 MABEL SEAMANS, (S. Adelbert [1774], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 25, 1882 at Parish, N. Y., m. on June 19, 1901, to Fred Racine, b. Mar. 27, 1873 at Mexico, N. Y.

§3317 Wava, b. Sept. 18, 1905.
3318 Erma, b. Oct. 18, 1908.
Reside at Hastings, N. Y.

2675 ROSS SEAMANS, (S. Adelbert [1774], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 30, 1888, m. to Lora Merritt, b. Sept. 18, 1892 at Parish N. Y.

3319 Belva, b. Feb. 14, 1914.
3320 Wilford, b. July 14, 1915.
3321 Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1919.
3322 Mabel, b. Sept. 12, 1921.
Reside at Parish, N. Y.

2677 IDA MAY SEAMANS, (Milo [1775], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 4, 1879 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Aug. 10, 1899 at Frankfort, N. Y., to John Edwin McKay.

3323 Margaret Ione, b. May 17, 1901.

3324 Charles Seamans, b. Feb. 2, 1909.

Reside at Frankfort, N. Y.

2678 JOHN H. DE GARMO, (Emma [1777], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 9, 1880, m. on May 18, 1904, to Ethel Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1883 at Fort Edwards, N. Y.

3325 Raymond J., b. May 6, 1919 (Adopted son).

Reside at Parish, N. Y.

2679 GEORGE S. DE GARMO, (Emma [1777], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 14, 1883, d. July 19, 1911, m. on June 23, 1907, to Stella Rhodes, b. Mar. 30, 1885 at Parish, N. Y.

3326 Carl R., b. June 22, 1909.

3327 Inez O., b. Feb. 13, 1911.

Reside at Parish, N. Y.

2680 RALPH S. DE GARMO, (Emma [1777], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 1, 1890, m. on Feb. 21, 1909, to Blanche Lewis, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

3328 Lewis A., b. Nov. 18, 1911.

Reside at Parish, N. Y.

2681 HAZEL M. DE GARMO, (Emma [1777], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 13, 1893, m. on Dec. 24, 1913, to Ernest Dupree, b. Sept. 18, 1892 at West Monroe, N. Y.

3329 J. Luretta, b. July 3, 1915, d. Sept. 18, 1915.

3330 George E., b. Oct. 18, 1918.

3331 J. P., b. July 7, 1924.

Reside at West Monroe, N. Y.

2692 HATTIE SEAMANS, (Horace [1792], Horace [840], Benjamin [357], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Charles Newman.

3332 Harry, b.
3333 Asa, b. , was an officer in the World War.
3334 Guy, b. , was an officer in the World War.
3335 Helen, b.
3336 Galen, b. , graduate of Syracuse University, class of 1927.
Reside at Elmira, N. Y.

2696 HATTIE SEAMANS, (Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 9, 1871, m. on May 30, 1886 at March P. O., Charles Mix County, So. Dakota, to Elbridge Billings, b. in 1853, d. in 1918.

§3337 Effie Isabel, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
§3338 Guy Albertus, b. Nov. 18, 1888.
§3339 Ralph Everette, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
§3340 Earl Oray, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
§3341 Florence Ethel, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
3342 Lloyd Clarence, b. Jan. 5, 1897, m. in 1927, to Edith Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
3343 Floyd Deward, b. Jan. 5, 1897.
§3344 Vera Gertrude, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
§3345 Mildred Opal, b. Feb. 21, 1901.
3346 Harry, b. Apr. 30, 1903, d. Dec. 21, 1903.
3347 Laura Gyneth, b. Dec. 1, 1904.
§3348 Alice Pearl, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
§3349 Wyhola Oura, b. Mar. 14, 1909.
3350 Dorothy May, b. Jan. 30, 1911.
Reside at Geddes P. O., So. Dakota.

2700 R. C. SEAMANS, (Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 7, 1878 at BonHomme, So. Dakota, m. to Teckla Paulina Johnson, b. Sept. 30, 1878 at Norway, came to U.S.A. when three years of age.

3351 Ora Eveline, b. Mar. 11, 1901 at Cherokee, Iowa, m. on Dec. 17, 1927, to Donald J. Lockyer.

3352 Charles LeRoy, b. Oct. 29, 1907 at Vivian, Lyman Co., So. Dakota, and is now in 1931 attending a Medical College at Omaha, Neb.

Reside at Cherokee, Iowa.

2701 MABEL F. SEAMANS, (Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 30, 1881 in BonHomme Co., So. Dakota, m. on Feb. 22, 1899 at Cherokee, Iowa, to Dr. Milo B. Stine, b. Aug. 1, 1879, d. July 22, 1928, in an airplane accident at Des Moines, Iowa.

§3353 Gladys Gertrude, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

3354 Alice Gloria, b. Dec. 1, 1902 at Cherokee, Iowa, m. on June 20, 1929 at Bryan, Ohio, to Harry Lynch.

Reside at Des Moines, Iowa.

2702 D. A. SEAMANS, (Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 1, 1883 at BonHomme, So. Dakota, m. to Mary L. Keister, b. Aug. 4, 1885 at Senney, Plymouth Co., Iowa.

3355 Ella Maxine, b. June 13, 1910.

Reside at Cherokee, Iowa.

2704 WALTER A. SEAMANS, (Isaac [1803], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1881, m. to Elizabeth Knox McLean.

3356 Wayne B., b. Oct. 6, 1910.

3357 Lawrence M., b. Dec. 10, 1911.

3358 William L., b. Jan. 31, 1915.

3359 Bessie Dale, b. Feb. 15, 1917.

3360 Donald W., b. Mar. 15, 1925, d. Dec. 19, 1926.

Reside at Waycross, Ga.

2705 HOWARD E. SEAMANS, (Isaac [1803], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to Nona M. Hyland.

3361 Hyland William, b. Mar. 25, 1910.
3362 Mary Lucille, b. Mar. 16, 1913.
3363 Dorothy Catherine, b. Aug. 27, 1916.
3364 Charles Howard, b. July 28, 1920, d. Aug. 2, 1920.
Reside at Tyndall, So. Dakota.

2708 MAY MATILDA KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 23, 1877, m. in 1897, to Wallace Snyder.
3365 Fred Joseph, b. in 1898, m. and has two sons, resides at Eagle Butte, So. Dakota.
3366 Mabel, b. in 1900, m. and has three sons, one daughter, resides at Interior, So. Dakota.
3367 Clarence, b. in 1904, m. and has one son, one daughter, resides at Rapid City, So. Dakota.

2709 MAUDE ELLA KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 8, 1879, m. in 1899, to Judd Keyes, d. in 1928.
3368 Alice May, b. in 1900, m. to Amos Bartlett, and have one girl and three boys.
3369 Laura Emma, b. in 1902, m. to Cyrus Doden, have one girl and one boy.
3370 Burrell, b. in 1905.
3371 Lowell, b. in Sept. 1911.

2710 LAURA SOPHIA KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 5, 1882, m. on July 1, 1908, to William L. McAllister.
3372 William Joseph, b. Apr. 27, 1909.
3373 Victor John, b. Oct. 13, 1911.
3374 Laura Light, b. Apr. 4, 1914.
All three children are attending the University of Nebraska.
Reside at Lincoln, Neb.

2711 LUCIA MABEL KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 28, 1884, m. on Nov. 13, 1910, to Ralph L. Wightman.

3375 Ruth A., b. July 3, 1913.
3376 Hazel Fern, b. Apr. 8, 1915.
3377 Blanche, b. in 1917.
3378 Roy, b. in 1926.

2712 FRANK ABNER KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 13, 1886, m. on Apr. 4, 1920, to Muriel Sonshine.

3379 Fayne Ina, b. Oct. 17, 1922.
3380 Joseph, b. in 1924.

2713 JOSEPH ALEXANDER KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 21, 1888, m. on Nov. 13, 1910, to Bessie Wightman.

3381 William, b. July 1, 1913.

2715 CHARLES S. KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 23, 1893, m. in 1914, to Mabel Sims.

3382 Marie, b. Dec. 21, 1915.
3383 Mildred, b. in 1917.
3384 Dorothy, b. in 1920.
3385 Charline, b. in 1925.
3386 Lytle, b. in 1928.

2716 JOHN HENRY KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 23, 1895, m. on Dec. 22, 1917, to Lucille Foreman.

3387 Eloyde, b. in 1918.
3388 Gertrude, b. in 1920.
3389 Josephine, b. in 1923.

John's second marriage was in 1925, to Beulah Schwint.

3390 John, b. in 1927.
3391 Phyllis, b. in 1929.

2717 WALTER LEO KIRLEY, (Alice [1805], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 30, 1901, m. in 1925, to Bertha Webster.

3392 Virginia, b. Apr. 29, 1927.

2719 NELLIE SEAMANS, (Frank [1806], David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 27, 1881, d. in Feb. 1920, m. on June 26, 1898, to Max Raymond, b. Mar. 22, 1878.

3393 Frank, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
3394 Harry, b. May 6, 1901.
§3395 Olivine, b. Feb. 12, 1903.
3396 Charley, b. Sept. 19, 1904.
3397 Phillipp, b. July 25, 1906.
3398 Flora, b. Feb. 14, 1908.
3399 Floyd, b. Feb. 17, 1910, d. Apr. 2, 1911.
3400 Anna, b.
3401 Hazel, b.

2720 INA SEAMANS, (Frank [1806], David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 14, 1884, m. on Apr. 18, 1911, to George Moe.

3402 George, b. Feb. 10, 1915.
Reside at Chicago, Ill.

2723 GLENN SEAMANS, (Fred [1808], David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 30, 1890 at March P. O., Charles Mix Co., So. Dakota, m. on Apr. 20, 1918 at Geddes, So. Dakota, to Winnifred Fitzsimmons.

3403 Norman, b. Jan. 22, 1919.
3404 Millicent, b. Feb. 20, 1922.
Reside at Geddes, So. Dakota.

2724 ALPHA SEAMANS, (Fred [1808], David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 18, 1892, m. on June 6, 1910 at Geddes, So. Dakota, to George Mokrejs.

3405 Sereda, b. Mar. 27, 1913.
3406 Naomi, b. May 24, 1918.
Reside at Geddes, So. Dakota.

2730 FERNE SEAMANS, (Fred [1808], David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 26, 1905 at Geddes, So. Dakota, m. on Mar. 26, 1927 at Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, to George McMullen.
3407 John, b. May 23, 1929 at Mitchell, So. Dakota.

2746 MARCIA WOODWARD, (Susan [1874], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. , m. to S. L. Lynn.
3408 Rolland, b.
3409 Leland, b.

2748 DAISY SEAMANS, (Ruel [1875], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 19, 1877, m. on Dec. 31, 1894, to Elmer C. Cornell, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
3410 Royal, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
3411 Raymond, b. Aug. 13, 1896.
§3412 Grace, b. July 22, 1897.
3413 Ivan, b. May 8, 1901.
§3414 Amy, b. Apr. 6, 1903.
3415 Infant, b. Apr. 6, 1903.
3416 Robert, b. Jan. 9, 1905.
Reside at Columbia Falls, Montana.

2751 WILLIAM H. ELWELL, (Jane [1877], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 11, 1873, m. to Marie ———.
3417 John, b. , d. at age of 14 years.
3418 George, b.
3419 Mary, b.
3420 Gilbert, b.

2754 MABEL WHISTON, (Jane [1877], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 9, 1888, m. to Enos Collier.

3421 Clarence, b. May 19, 1906,

3422 Alexander, b. Sept. 20, 1913.

2756 FRANCES ELVAH SEAMANS, (Dale [1880], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 10, 1892, m. on June 2, 1920, to Walter Berge, b. July 24, 1897.

3423 Howard W., b. Feb. 21, 1923.

2757 HAZEL BELLE SEAMANS, (Dale [1880], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 11, 1897, m. on Oct. 28, 1915, to Julius Zemper.

3424 Warren, b. Oct. 4, 1916, d. Nov. 4, 1917.

3425 Rolland Dale, b. Aug. 15, 1918, d. Oct. 4, 1918.

3426 Duane, b. Nov. 4, 1920.

3427 Arlene, b. Jan. 21, 1922.

2759 IVAH ELOISE SEAMANS, (Dale [1880], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 9, 1903, m. on July 16, 1920, to Emanuel Slabaugh, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

3428 Catherine, b. Apr. 6, 1922.

3429 Bonnie, b. Feb. 9, 1925.

3430 Dale E., b. Aug. 5, 1930.

2784 CARL H. SEAMANS, (Arthur [1987], Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 3, 1896, m. on Sept. 17, 1921, to Irene Giles, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

3431 Carl, b. June 15, 1923.

3432 Richard, b. Oct. 16, 1925.

3433 Norman, b. Feb. 29, 1928.

2789 WILLIAM E. SEAMANS, (Earl [1988], Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 1, 1901, m. on Sept. 20, 1926, to Leonore Shriner.

3434 William, b. Mar. 11, 1927.
3435 Betty Lou, b. Mar. 11, 1927.
3436 Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1930, d. Feb. 8, 1930.

2791 CAROLINE MARY FOLEY, (Bertha [1989], Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 3, 1896, m. on Sept. 15, 1920, to Benjamin Feldman.
3437 Robert Foley, b. Mar. 8, 1922.

2794 MAXWELL B. FOLEY, (Bertha [1989], Horace [978], Davis [419], John [141], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 5, 1905, m. on Sept. 4, 1928, to Edna Hettes, b. May 5, 1910.
3438 Michel H., b. Dec. 25, 1931.

2810 ARCHIE WILLIAM SEAMANS, (Henry [2025], Amos [1032], George [434], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 15, 1894, m. on Sept. 15, 1921, to Grace Leland Fleming.
3439 Doris Marie, b. Nov. 1, 1924.
3440 Donald William, b. Mar. 9, 1928.

2836 GLADYS JANE BECKWITH, (Sarah [2043], Howard [1048], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 5, 1900, m. on Nov. 24, 1921, to Earl Clute.
3441 Frances Ester, b. Jan. 25, 1923.
3442 Ruth May, b. Feb. 7, 1925.
3443 Nancy Helen, b. Feb. 21, 1931.

2841 LUCY SARAH SEAMANS, (Charles [2044], Howard [1048], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 21, 1904, m. on Nov. 27, 1924, to Howard H. Hartman, b. Aug. 10, 1902.
3444 Howard LaVerne, b. Dec. 27, 1927.
3445 Sarah Mabel, b. Dec. 28, 1929.

2849 ESTER C. SEAMANS, (Harley [2050], Ezra [1052], Charles [437], Benjamin [143], Benjamin [36], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 16, 1904, m. on June 30, 1926, to Alvin Dunbar.

3446 Bruce Rex, b. Dec. 28, 1928.
Reside at Newark, N. Y.

2874 ALVIN VOSE, (Zona [2128], Alvin [1131], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. June 18, 1870, d. Oct. 30, 1926, m. to Susie A. Davenport.

3447 Eugenia P., b. Sept. 27, 1910, m. to Douglas Crane.
Reside at Corning, N. Y.

2878 MAUDE L. MERRILL, (Alfaretta [2129], Alvin [1131], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 21, 1887, m. on Mar. 18, 1908, to Leon T. Fenton, b. Apr. 28, 1888.

3448 Leona Frances, b. Dec. 23, 1908.
3449 Neva J., b. Nov. 1, 1915.
3450 Florence W., b. Sept. 12, 1924.
Reside at Savona, N. Y.

2881 FRANCES SEAMANS, (Edward [2130], Alvin [1131], Parley [465], Simeon [169], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. in 1882, m. in Dec. 1906, to Wallace Crowell.

3451 Barbara, b. Aug. 4, 1908.
Reside at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2884 ORLA POPE, (Cora [2147], Oliver [1180], John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 21, 1900 at Cannonsville, N. Y., m. on July 24, 1918 at Detroit, Mich., to James Frederick Hilty, b. Jan. 8, 1895 at Denver, Colo.

3452 Eleanor, b. Oct. 13, 1919 at Detroit, Mich.

2885 FRANCES POPE, (Cora [2147], Oliver [1180], John [484], Jonathan [171], Jonathan [43], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 25, 1903 at Slate Run, Penna., m. on June 24, 1924, at Detroit, Mich., to Dale O. Miller, b. July 18, 1897 at Belmore, Ohio.

3453 Dale O., b. Jan. 24, 1928.
3454 Martha Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1931.
Both children born at Detroit, Mich.

2898 CLAUDE L. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Floyd [2169], Roswell [1224], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 16, 1901, m. to Lucille Welch.

3455 Bilyon Floyd, b. Dec. 7, 1923.

2899 LOUISE SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Floyd [2169], Roswell [1224], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 28, 1903, m. to Arthur Neeley.

3456 Betty Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1926.

3457 Phebe Ann, b. May 21, 1930.

2900 RUTH A. SIMMONS (SEAMANS), (Floyd [2169], Roswell [1224], Caleb [519], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 15, 1907, m. to Ray Simmons (Seamans) [2231].

3458 Henry James, b. Nov. 3, 1927.

3459 Ella Marilyn, b. May 28, 1930.

2912 HAROLD HOPKINS, (Flora [2184], Marshal [1237], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 8, 1886, m. in July 1914 at Coudersport, Penna., to Vera Harvey.

3460 Eleanor, b. Feb. 29, 1916.

2913 MILDRED HOPKINS, (Flora [2184], Marshal [1237], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 22, 1888, m. in July 1908, to Earl E. Brooks.

3461 Lois, b. June 8, 1909, m. in July 1929 at Edmeston, N. Y., to Arthur Vrooman, and had Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1930.

3462 Eunice, b. May 10, 1916.

3463 Helen, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

2916 MARGARET D. TELFER, (Emmer [2188], Charles [1240], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 1, 1900, m. on Dec. 24, 1919, to Arthur Winters.

3464 Stephen, b. Oct. 31, 1926.

2917 LEITA C. TELFER, (Emmer [2188], Charles [1240], James [521], Hosea [182], James [45], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 19, 1902, m. on Oct. 10, 1924, to Ralph Goodier.

3465 Elwyn, b. Feb. 15, 1930.

2945 MAUDE O. SEAMANS, (George [2238], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 20, 1873 at Altmar, N. Y., m. on Mar. 31, 1893, to John L. Harnden, b. Apr. 1, 1872 at Niles, N. Y.

§3466 George H., b. May 15, 1899 at Mexico, N. Y.

3467 Grace S., b. Feb. 17, 1902 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on June 27, 1921 to Alton J. Bush.

§3468 Francis R., b. May 17, 1905.

3469 Jessee, b. Dec. 23, 1914 at Benson Mines, N. Y.

Maude O. died on May 3, 1921 at Syracuse, N. Y., and John L. resided at Pulaski, N. Y., on Mar. 4, 1931.

2946 GEORGE A. SEAMANS, (George [2238], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 5, 1879 at Altmar, N. Y., m. on May 25, 1910 at Benson Mines, N. Y., to Margaret P. Hawley, b. Feb. 28, 1890 at St. Regis Falls, d. May 15, 1917 at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

3470 William Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1910, at Benson Mines, N. Y.

3471 Kenneth H., b. Dec. 6, 1912.

3472 George Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1914 at Benson Mines, N. Y.

Reside at Heuvelton, N. Y.

2947 DON CLAYTON SEAMANS, (George [2238], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. July 26, 1891, m. on Mar. 18, 1914 at Centerville, N. Y., to Leah Irene Mattison, b. July 15, 1895.

3473 Robert G., b. Feb. 1, 1915.

3474 Donald A., b. Apr. 9, 1917.

3475 Guy Alonzo, b. June 25, 1921.

Reside at Altmar, N. Y.

2949 JAMES HORACE SEAMANS, (James [2239], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 25, 1877 at Albion, N. Y., d. Mar. 14, 1927 at Fort Collins, Colo., m. on Aug. 27, 1905, to Addie Farrar, at Rocatello, Idaho.

3476 Clinton C., b. Aug. 27, 1906, d. Aug. 7, 1907.
3477 Mary L., b. Dec. 3, 1907, m. on June 23, 1929 at East Lake, Colo., to Eltee Reichert, d. Apr. 20, 1932.
3478 Everett, b. Dec. 27, 1913.
3479 Harriett, b. July 26, 1917.
Reside at Fort Collins, Colo.

2950 ARTHUR L. SEAMANS, (James [2239], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 4, 1880 at Albion, N. Y., m. on Sept. 21, 1904 at Fort Collins, Colo., to Addie Harding, b. Oct. 2, 1883 at Bad Ax, Mich.
§3480 James L., b. Aug. 5, 1905.
§3481 Alice E., b. Dec. 6, 1909.
Reside at Fort Collins, Colo.

2958 DORR E. SEAMANS, (Addison [2245], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 9, 1892, m. on June 28, 1917, to Leah June Davis, b. June 18, 1892.
3482 Doris Vivian, b. Dec. 23, 1925.

2973 LOUISE E. SEAMANS, (Stukley [2260], James [1278], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 17, 1886 at Norwich, N. Y., m. on Oct. 17, 1907, to Albert W. Hemingway, b. July 5, 1883 at Potsdam, N. Y.
3483 Ruth Ester, b. June 11, 1911.
3484 Robert Edward, b. May 24, 1915.
3485 James LeRoy, b. Aug. 12, 1917.
Resided at Norwich, and Liverpool, N. Y.

2975 RUTH SEAMANS, (Byron [2266], George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 3, 1890, m. to Martin V. Graney.
3486 Ellen, b.
3487 Patricia, b.
3488 Martin, b.

2976 NINA SEAMANS, (Byron [2266], George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 3, 1890, m. to Wesley Nickerson.

3489 Edwin Byron, b.

2977 WILLIS SEAMANS PECK, Dr. (Minnie [2267], George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 27, 1900, m. to Geraldine Benedict.

3490 Joanne, b. in Nov., 1928.
Resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

2978 CLAYTON SYLVANUS PARKER, (Mary [2268], George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 10, 1893, m. to Anna Bambury.

3491 Mary Elizabeth, b.
3492 Anna May, b.
Reside at Pulaski, N. Y.

2979 EDWARD SEAMANS PARKER, (Mary [2268], George [1279], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 17, 1896, m. to Isabel Rickard.

3493 Richard Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1927.
3494 Bruce Maltbie, b. Jan. 27, 1929.
3495 Howard Arthur, b. Jan. 3, 1930.
Reside at Pulaski, N. Y.

3020 RUTH AMANDA ALLEN, (Charles [2326], Betsey [1446], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 14, 1895, m. on Oct. 20, 1920, to Raymond A. Smith.

3496 Joyce Merilyn, b. May 27, 1926.

3021 MARGARETTE LA GRAVE, (Orlo [2336], Margarette [1449], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 11, 1901, m. on May 29, 1920, to Venus D. Vandercook.

3497 Marie, b. Jan. 26, 1921.
3498 Clarence R., b. Sept. 27, 1922.

3499 John P., b. Aug. 2, 1924.
3500 Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1927.
3501 Virginia, b. Jan. 19, 1931.

3022 VIRGINIA LA GRAVE, (Orlo [2336], Margarette [1449], Hezekiah [588], Hezekiah [201], Caleb [51], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 25, 1902, m. on Apr. 17, 1926, to Roderick E. Laskey.
3502 Patricia, b. Feb. 5, 1927.

3110 LUELLA E. WILSON, (Viola [2438], William [1591], Orlando [746], {Elinda [300], Jeremiah [91], Noah [25], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]) / Reuben [305], Reuben [93], Aaron [26], Thomas [3], Thomas [1]}) b. Sept. 25, 1887 at DeRuyter, N. Y., m. on June 26, 1915, to Bert Berean, b. Feb. 13, 1890 at East Homer, N. Y.
3503 Eloise, b. Nov. 12, 1916 at East Homer, N. Y.
3504 Donald, b. Apr. 1, 1918, d. Oct. 16, 1918.
3505 Joyce, b. Nov. 10, 1920.
3506 Ross, b. Dec. 22, 1922.
Reside at East Homer, N. Y.

3133 CLARA SEAMANS, (William [2482], William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1888, m. to Ralph Austin.
3507 Louise, b.
3508 Edward, b.
Reside at Harford, Penna.

3134 SARAH SEAMANS, (William [2482], William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 11, 1892, m. to Carl Seamans, (Eugene [2502], Henry [1662], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in 1896.
3509 Carl Mitchell, b. Dec. 2, 1922, lived two months.
3510 Pamela Jane, b. Apr. 28, 1924.
3511 Janet, b. June 8, 1925.
3512 Perry, b. June 8, 1925.
3513 Cynthia May, b. Dec. 22, 1926.
Reside at Kingsley, Penna.

3135 CARL DAVIS, (Lottie [2483], William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 18, 1891, m. to Edna Elmdorf.

3514 William, b. Dec. 28, 1924.

3136 SARAH DAVIS, (Lottie [2483], William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 22, 1898, m. to Glenn Van Lee.

3515 Charlotte, b. in 1917.

3516 Samuel, b. in 1919.

3137 LUCY DAVIS, (Lottie [2483], William [1654], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 12, 1900, m. to Fred Buffum.

3517 William, b. in Sept., 1921.

3518 Robert, b. in 1924.

3151 CARL SEAMANS, (See Sarah Seamans §3134).

3152 FLOYD SEAMANS, (Eugene [2502], Henry [1662], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. in Mar., 1900, m. to Edna Decker, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

3519 Dorothy, b. May 6, 1922.

3520 Margy, b. May 4, 1924.

3521 Robert, b. Aug. 15, 1925.

3522 Harold, b. Aug. 9, 1927.

3158 EDITH L. SEAMANS, (Elbert [2504], Henry [1662], Asher [776], William [322], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 2, 1910, m. to Hugh Alexander.

3523 Robert, b. May 26, 1928.

Reside at New Milford, Penna.

3168 CHARLES TAYLOR SOMERS, (Nellie [2517], Emma [1705], Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 13, 1898 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on June 28, 1922, to Ella Hutchins.

3524 Eleanor, b.

3170 DELTA IRENE SOMERS, (Nellie [2517], Emma [1705], Harriet [813], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 15, 1903 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on Mar. 7, 1923, to Marian Hoy.

3525 Richard, b. Mar. 6, 1924.
3526 Irene, b. Dec. 10, 1926.
3527 Martha June, b. May 10, 1929.
Resides two miles west of Cortland, N. Y.

3189 CLARENCE LIVERMORE, (Miles [2531], Virginia [1709], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. May 20, 1904, m. to Helen Mesick, b. June 18, 1911.

3528 Betty, b. Jan. 26, 1929.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

3191 ERNEST RAYMOND PARK, (Mary [2532], Virginia [1709], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 1, 1903 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Sept. 15, 1925 at Quincy, Mass., to Martha Bixby, b. Mar. 22, 1902.

3529 Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1927.
3530 Ernest R., b. Oct. 1, 1930.
Reside at Rochester, N. Y.

3201 LAURA JANE SEAMANS, (Charles [2536], Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 8, 1905 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Nov. 8, 1923 at Weedsport, N. Y., to Robert Edward Lee, b. Apr. 1, 1901.

3531 Janet Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1925 at Montezuma, N. Y.
3532 George Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1929 at Weedsport, N. Y.

3211 EURETTA F. SEAMANS, (Williard [2539], Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 4, 1905 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. on Dec. 10, 1926 at Rochester, N. Y., to James Monro Porter, b. Sept. 12, 1907 at Oswego, N. Y.

3533 June K., b. June 16, 1928 at Rochester, N. Y.
3534 Sally J., b. May 7, 1929.
Reside at Auburn, N. Y.

3213 RUTH MILLICENT SMITH, (Elizabeth [2540], Charles [1710], Julian [816], Isaac [329], William [101], William [28], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. June 18, 1904 at Cortland, N. Y., m. on May 21, 1924 at Youngstown, Ohio, to Frederick H. Griffiths, b. June 9, 1901 at Youngstown, Ohio, he is now employed in the engineering department of the Goodyear Zeppelin Corp. at Akron, Ohio.
3535 Doris Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1926 at Youngstown, Ohio.

3312 OREN H. SEAMANS, (Allen [2673], S. Adelbert [1774], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 14, 1904, m. to Elizabeth M. Slaminko.
3536 Beverly Doris, b. Aug. 10, 1924.
3537 Oren Wallace, b. Sept. 27, 1927.
Reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

3317 WAVA RACINE, (Mabel [2674], S. Adelbert [1774], George [836], John [356], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 18, 1905, m. to Charles Sill.
3538 Shirley, b. Aug. 30, 1930.
Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

3337 EFFIE ISABEL BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 17, 1886, m. in 1907, to Walter Van Schoonhoven, b. Apr. 20, 1882.
3539 Ackley Albertus, b. Jan. 1, 1908, m. in 1929, to Ruth Crawford, and had Irene Phyliss, b. in 1930.
3540 Clara May, b. Dec. 10, 1909, m. to Lloyd Harold Hartland.
3541 Florence Effie, b. Dec. 16, 1911.
3542 Vera Mildred, b. Jan. 18, 1914.
3543 Walter Willie, b. Apr. 30, 1916.
3544 Ralph Earl, b. Dec. 23, 1918, was drowned on Sept. 16, 1920.

3545 Carl Edward, b. July 18, 1921.
3546 John Marcus, b. Sept. 21, 1924.
3547 Lions, b. Mar. 4, 1928, d. Mar. 21, 1928.
Resides at Colome, So. Dakota.

3338 GUY ALBERTUS BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 18, 1888, m. in 1911, to Pearl Wood, b. Dec. 12, 1891.
3548 Donald Harold, b. Dec. 4, 1913.
3549 Thelma Pearl, b. Apr. 3, 1915.
3550 Ruth Marine, b. Sept. 14, 1917.
3551 Rachel Sevina, b. Nov. 14, 1920.
Reside at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3339 RALPH EVERETTE BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 6, 1890, m. in 1921, to Hazel Marcia Mortenson.
3552 Marcia May, b. May 1, 1922.
3553 Doris Jean, b. Feb. 21, 1931.
Reside at Franklin, Minn.

3340 EARL ORAY BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 12, 1892, m. on Aug. 10, 1918, to May Johnson, b. May 12, 1893.
3554 Keith Earl, b. in Sept. 1919.
3555 David Parker, b. Sept. 15, 1922.
Reside at Portland, Oregon.

3341 FLORENCE ETHEL BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 27, 1895, m. on Sept. 21, 1913, to George I. Denoma, b. Dec. 2, 1893.
3556 Florence May, b. Apr. 14, 1914.
3557 George Earl, b. Nov. 30, 1915.
3558 Ethel Emma, b. Dec. 12, 1917, d. Aug. 8, 1924.
3559 Leona Violet, b. Dec. 10, 1919.

3560 Mabel Verett, b. Oct. 14, 1921, d. Jan. 25, 1924.
3561 John Elbridge, b. Sept. 9, 1924.
3562 Floyd Oray, b. Aug. 30, 1927.
Reside at Nisland, So. Dakota.

3344 VERA GERTRUDE BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 6, 1899, m. in 1923, to Richard D. Dillman, b. in Apr. 1901.
3563 Clifford Dean, b. Dec. 18, 1923.
3564 Lewis Ervin, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
Reside at Eagle Butte, So. Dakota.

3345 MILDRED OPAL BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 21, 1901, m. on Sept. 20, 1926, to Leonard J. Carlson, b. Apr. 22, 1899.
3565 Dwan Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1929.
3566 Clayton Oray, b. Feb. 28, 1931.
Reside at Bijou Hills, So. Dakota.

3348 ALICE PEARL BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 27, 1907, m. on Jan. 14, 1928, to Floyd C. Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1904.
3567 Warren Cecil, b. Nov. 3, 1928.
3568 Dorothy Pearl, b. Mar. 28, 1930.
3569 Ralph Darold, b. Aug. 4, 1931.
Reside at Spencer, Neb.

3349 WYHOLA OURA BILLINGS, (Hattie [2696], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Mar. 14, 1909, m. on Sept. 7, 1926, to Frank W. Durkee, b. July 4, 1905.
3570 Paul Erwin, b. June 12, 1927.
3571 Leatha Marie, b. Dec. 21, 1928.
3572 Helen Genevieve, b. Sept. 27, 1930.
Reside at Ethan, So. Dakota.

3353 GLADYS GERTRUDE STINE, (Mabel [2701], Charles [1802], Abner [848], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 2, 1900 at Chicago, Ill., m. on May 1, 1924 at Des Moines, Iowa, to Orbus H. Hammer.

3573 Gloria Jean, b. Feb. 19, 1925.
3574 Billie Bayne, b. Feb. 3, 1928.
Reside at Des Moines, Iowa.

3395 OLIVINE RAYMOND, (Nellie [2719], Frank [1806], David [850], Isaac [363], John [117], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 12, 1903, m. on June 19, 1920, to Elvin Smith.

3575 Harold, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
3576 Velma, b. Mar. 15, 1923.
3577 Doris, b. Nov. 14, 1927.
3578 Vivian, b. Apr. 10, 1929.

3412 GRACE CORNELL, (Daisy [2748], Ruel [1875], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. July 22, 1897, m. on Aug. 14, 1914, to George V. LaClair.

3579 Lillian, b. May 24, 1915.
3580 Violet, b. Apr. 18, 1917.
3581 Clarence, b. Jan. 1, 1921.
3582 Lawrence, b. May 5, 1923.

3414 AMY CORNELL, (Daisy [2748], Ruel [1875], Robert [881], Charles [374], Charles [119], John [31], John [4], Thomas [1]) b. Apr. 6, 1903, m. on Oct. 1, 1924, to J. R. Taylor.

3583 Jacky, b. Aug. 5, 1926.
3584 Forrest, b. Dec. 2, 1927.
3585 Stanley, b. July 29, 1929.

3466 GEORGE H. HARNDEN, (Maude [2945], George [2238], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. May 15, 1899 at Mexico, N. Y., m. on Dec. 25, 1921 at Spragueville, N. Y., to Anna Irene Woodward.

3586 George Max, b. Sept. 27, 1922, d. Apr. 10, 1923 at Spragueville, N. Y.
3587 Maude Irene, b. Nov. 10, 1926 at Schenectady, N. Y.
Reside at Schenectady, N. Y.

3468 FRANCIS R. HARNDEN, (Maude [2945], George [2238], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. , m. on Aug. 11, 1927 at Port Angeles, Wash., to Doris Gertrude Capaan.

3588 Roger Dean, b. Dec. 4, 1928.

3589 Leonard Dale, b. Sept. 20, 1930.

Reside at Port Angeles, Wash.

3480 JAMES L. SEAMANS, (Arthur [2950], James [2239], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 5, 1905, at Fort Collins, Colo., m. on Sept. 11, 1927 at Loveland, Colo., to Eleanor C. Baecheler, b. Apr. 6, 1902 at Scribner, Neb.

3590 Ruth Adele, b. Dec. 21, 1928 at Loveland, Colo.

3481 ALICE E. SEAMANS, (Arthur [2950], James [2239], Horace [1274], Royal [529], Stephen [186], Thomas [49], James [6], Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 6, 1909 at Fort Collins, Colo., m. on June 12, 1930 at Loveland, Colo., to Raleigh W. Holloway, b. July 26, 1907 at Denver, Colo.

3591 Delora Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1931.

LADD FAMILY

1 GEORGE W. LADD, b. Oct. 10, 1786 in New York State, d. Jan. 17, 1880 at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., buried at Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y. in Pleasant Lawn Cemetery, his first marriage was on , to , and had

§2 George B. Ladd, b. Apr. 20, 1805 at Utica, N. Y.

George W. Ladd's second marriage was to Sarah or Sally Cary, b. in May 1791, in New Hampshire, d. Oct. 23, 1863 at Parish, N. Y.

George W. Ladd's father died in March 1842, his mother died on Feb. 8, 1806, and his step-mother died in April 1856.

From Surrogates Office at Utica, N. Y.

Jabez Cary, father of Sally (Cary) Ladd, left to her in his will, one third of his real estate.

On Apr. 8, 1856 George W. Ladd and wife Sally conveyed to Clark W. Potter about (73) acres of land for $600.00 in town of Marcy, N. Y. to secure a mortgage according to the condition of a bond executed by said Potter to party of second part.

This mortgage was sold and conveyed to James Brown on Apr. 18, 1856 for $575.00 and satisfied on Oct. 1, 1856.

George W. resided at Utica, Marcy, Parish and Virgil, N. Y.

George W. Ladd had a full set of double teeth all the way around on both upper and lower jaw and retained them all of his life.

2 GEORGE B. LADD, (George W. [1]) b. Apr. 20, 1805 at Utica, N. Y., d. Nov. 3, 1841 at Virgil, N. Y., he was a cabinet maker

and supplied many of the residents of Virgil and surrounding districts with high class furniture.

Married on Jan. 10, 1822 to Abigail Ann Wood, b. in 1806, d. Oct. 11, 1881 at Virgil, N. Y.

§3 Matilda, b. Oct. 29, 1828 at Virgil, N. Y.
4 Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1831, d. Sept. 10, 1832.
5 Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 28, 1832, d. Nov. 10, 1853.
§6 George Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1833.
7 Hiram, b. Aug. 1, 1834, d. Apr. 1, 1835.
8 Sally, b. June 10, 1835, d. Mar. 30, 1837.
§9 Augustus Earl Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1837.
§10 Celia Amerilla, b. Aug. 23, 1839.
11 Hananiah, b. Apr. 10, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1843.

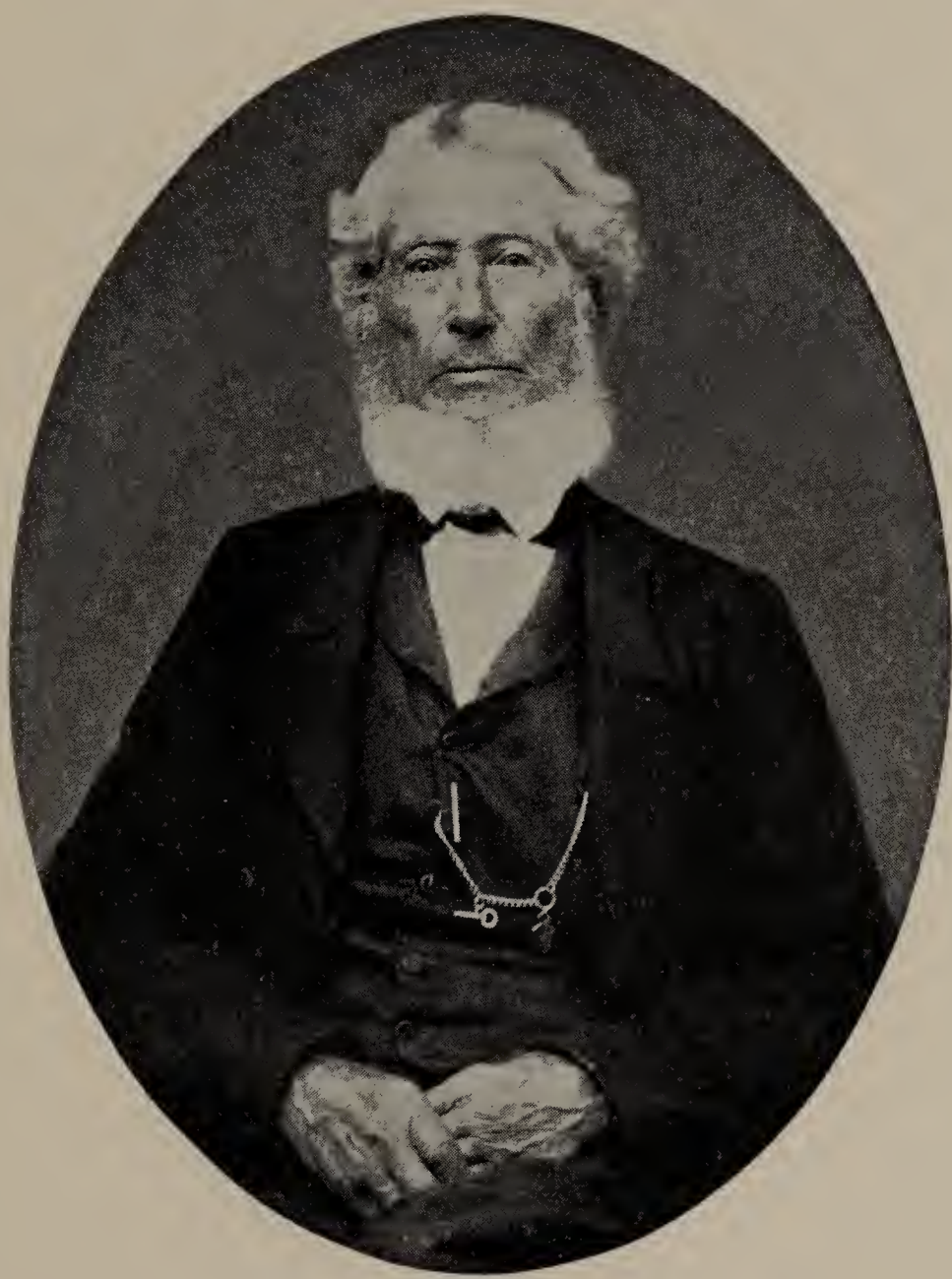
Abigail Ladd was member of M. E. Church for many years, in her funeral notice it states, she was mother of nine children, four of whom are living, she had twelve grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren, and lived in Virgil, N. Y. for sixty years, having buried her husband forty years previous to her death.

Daniel Webster Ladd was known to be very good to his fatherless brothers and sisters up to the time of his death.

George B. Ladd purchased of John Harris of Virgil, N. Y. lot No. 24 on Jan. 20, 1834, and resided at Virgil, N. Y.

3 MATILDA LADD, (George B.[2], George W.[1]) b. Oct. 29, 1828, d. Mar. 6, 1908, married on Jan. 31, 1843, by Rev. S. M. Brown at Virgil, N. Y., to Julian Conable Seamans, b. Aug. 18, 1826 at South Cortland, N. Y., d. Sept. 4, 1908 at Virgil, N. Y.

§12 Virginia Josephine, b. June 29, 1846 at Virgil, N. Y., married to Edmund K. Livermore.
§13 Charles Henry, b. in 1848, married to Susan Green.
§14 Julia Georgeanna, b. Mar. 24, 1851, married to Joseph A. Lawton.
§15 Frank Kindler, b. June 12, 1854 at Homer, N. Y., married to Elvira Japhet.
16 Freddie, b. Apr. 1, 1856 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Apr. 8, 1857.



George W. Ladd (1).

Daniel Webster Ladd (5).

Residence of George Henry Ladd (6) at Virgil, N. Y.

Augustus Earl Henry Ladd (9).

§17 Frederick Dwight, b. Oct. 11, 1858, married to Helen Dutcher.

§18 George Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1860, married to Jennie Trapp and after her death to Luna Hutchins.

§19 Mary Lillian, b. Aug. 3, 1863, married to Alexander Timothy Brown.

§20 William Webster, b. Aug. 15, 1865, married to Ella Woodward.

§21 Inez Ola, b. Mar. 25, 1868, married to Roy Stone Smith.

§22 Ernest Julian, b. June 12, 1870, married to Rose DeEtte Baker.

Resided at Virgil, N. Y.

For descendants of this family see Julian Conable Seamans [816] in this book.

6 GEORGE HENRY LADD, (George B. [2], George W. [1]) b. Jan. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 16, 1889 at Virgil, N. Y., married on Oct. 2, 1853, to Mary M. Crane, b. Feb. 15, 1838.

23 Eva M., b. Sept. 5, 1854, d. Nov. 20, 1859.

24 Ray D., b. Sept. 9, 1879, d. Apr. 9, 1881.

There were three more children between the above two, of which we have no record. George Henry was a Town Clerk at Virgil, N. Y. in 1865.

He opened a shop as a boot and shoe maker at Virgil, N. Y. in 1850 and followed this occupation until his death in 1889.

9 AUGUSTUS EARL HENRY LADD, (George B. [2], George W. [1]) b. Jan. 29, 1837, d. Mar. 4, 1912 at Virgil, N. Y., married to Rosette Bell, b. Oct. 18, 1836, d. Apr. 11, 1895.

§25 W. Earl Ladd, b. Aug. 27, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y.

Resided at Virgil, N. Y.

10 CELIA AMERILLA LADD, (George B. [2], George W. [1]) b. Aug. 23, 1839 at Virgil, N. Y., d. Mar. 21, 1914 at Belvedere, Ill., married on May 5, 1861 at Marathon, N. Y., by Rev. Lyman, Presbyterian Minister, to Milo Traver, b. Feb. 5, 1837 at Lapeer, N. Y., d. Oct. 17, 1915 at Belvedere, Ill.

26 Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1863 at Lapeer, N. Y., d. Sept. 20, 1866 at Virgil, N. Y.

27 Mary Adell, b. May 7, 1873 at Spring Barnett, Ill., d. Sept. 17, 1874 at Belvedere, Ill.

28 Blanch Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1876 at Riley, Ill., d. Dec. 17, 1876.

§29 Mabel, b. Oct. 25, 1877 at Belvedere, Ill.
Resided at Lapeer and Virgil, N. Y., Spring Barnett and Belvedere, Ill.

25 W. EARL LADD, (Augustus [3], George B. [2], George W. [1]) b. Aug. 27, 1863 at Virgil, N. Y., married to Martha A. Wilcox, b. Nov. 16, 1872 at Cortland, N. Y.

30 Ralph Augustus, b. Aug. 11, 1896 at Virgil, N. Y., married to Ruth R. Elliott, b. Dec. 29, 1896, no issue.
Reside at Virgil, N. Y.

29 MABEL TRAVER, (Celia [3], George B. [2], George W. [1]) b. Oct. 25, 1877 at Belvedere, Ill., married on Dec. 31, 1903, to Charles F. King, d. Dec. 29, 1905, no issue.
Mabel's second marriage was on Feb. 29, 1912 at Belvedere, Ill., by Rev. McKee, Presbyterian Minister, to James Ellis, b. Feb. 18, 1876 at Dunmore, Penna., d. in 1932 at Belvedere, Ill.

31 Marjorie Adell, b. Mar. 15, 1913.

32 Traver Williard, b. Oct. 11, 1914.

33 Annabelle, b. May 8, 1916.

34 James Buckinham, b. May 1, 1920.
Reside at Belvedere, Ill.

Residence of Augustus Ladd (9) at Virgil, N. Y.

Celia Amerilla (Ladd) Traver (10).

Marjorie (31). James Ellis, husband of Mabel. Mable (Traver) Ellis (29).

Annabelle (33). James B. (34). Traver W., (32).

REFERENCES

History of Swansea, Massachusetts,
Swansea Town Clerk's Records, Book A,
Early History of New London, New Hampshire,
Family Bibles,
Family Records,
Family Letters,
Manuscript of Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland,
Library of Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bayler's History of Windham County,
Chase's Biography Records of Windham County,
Arnold's Vital Statistics of Rhode Island,
Town Clerk of Warrenville, now Ashford, Connecticut,
Town Clerk of North Scituate, Rhode Island.

INDEX

SEAMANS NAMES UNDER SERIAL NUMBER

Aaron, 26, 99, 317
Abbie, 1402, 1646, 2225
Abby, 653, 1198, 1391, 1542
Abigail, 289, 436, 469, 683, 1127
Abner, 604, 848
Abram, 1177
Achsale, 293
Ada, 2229, 2428, 2953
Adaline, 753, 1129, 1206, 1359, 2440
Adelaide, 902, 1260, 1418, 1859, 1940
Adelia, 812, 1292
Addie, 1807, 1960, 2070
Addis, 1354
Adelle, 2163
Addison, 2245
Agnes, 733, 1248, 2228, 2421
Albert, 464, 564, 1120, 1155, 1201, 1284, 1699, 1907, 2915
Alberta, 1992
Albertus, 1231
Albina, 997
Alexander, 2556
Alfred, 504, 587, 849, 1296, 1964, 3314
Alfaretta, 2129
Alice, 741, 1805, 2109, 2310, 2697, 3167, 3240, 3248, 3481
Allen, 1876, 2673, 3321
Allie, 2955
Alma, 775, 1270, 2725
Almira, 1060, 1334
Alonzo, 2291
Alpheus, 603
Alphronus, 1230
Alpha, 2724
Alton, 2760
Alva, 320
Alverdo, 1379
Alvin, 438, 1057, 1131, 1661, 1678, 2501, 3166
Amanda, 619, 860, 1157, 1594, 1680
Amasa, 528, 1159
Amie, 734
Amos, 257, 671, 722, 1032, 1571, 1581, 2024
Amy, 451, 466, 885, 1150, 1878
Andrew, 1149, 1778, 2551, 2685
Angeline, 616
Angenette, 1351
Ann, 442, 689, 724, 820, 1442, 1557, 1566, 1675, 1767
Anna, 34, 97, 125, 152, 473, 1095, 1265
Anne, 106, 3186
Annette, 1925
Annie, 1541
Annis, 589, 1911
Antoinette, 1091
Apema, 365
Arabella, 862
Arba, 420, 581
Archie, 2099, 2810
Archibald, 873
Arie, 122
Ariel, 194
Arnold, 503, 1335, 1338
Arthur, 505, 1935, 1987, 2078, 2145, 2197, 2950
Artie 2430
Asa, 561, 580, 1053
Asahel, 137, 453
Asenath, 232
Asher, 776, 1660
Ashsha, 486
Audrey, 2855
Augusta, 823, 1582
Augustus, 646
Austin, 3096
Avery, 857

Barbara, 2860
Bartlett, 414
Barton, 586
Belva, 3319
Benjamin, 36, 143, 245, 284, 357, 426, 639, 844, 1210, 1307, 2790, 2808, 3075

Bennajale, 246
Benson, 3164
Bert, 2542
Bertha, 1061, 1989, 2179
Bertie, 2022
Bessie, 3359
Betsey, 408, 1446, 1663, 2111
Betty, 3435
Beverly, 3536
Bilyon, 3455
Blanche, 2959
Branton, a854
Bruce, 3162
Buckland, 409
Byron, 1249, 1282, 1416, 2198, 2266

Caleb, 51, 170, 202, 519, 572, 784
Calista, 1124
Calvin, 610, 1470, 2328
Carl, 2433, 2784, 3151, 3431, 3509
Carlton, 2528
Caroline, 645, 1105, 1130, 1373, 1472, 1534, 1780, 1924, 1985
Carrie, 2230, 2257
Carver, 1205
Catherine, 1639, 3159
Cecil, 3106
Celia, 410, 550, 624, 824, 954, 1123
Celinda, 520, 2187
Charles, 7, 119, 224, 374, 429, 437, 636, 650, 691, 907, 1000, 1054, 1062, 1167, 1188, 1216, 1240, 1414, 1537, 1621, 1628, 1673, 1710, 1798, 1802, 1809, 1958, 2001, 2044, 2131, 2289, 2481, 2536, 2549, 2668, 2672, 2703, 2803, 3165, 3202, 3244, 3352, 3364
Charlotte, 968, 1999, 3203
Chester, 1664, 2108, 2498
Chloe, 134, 618, 1310
Clara, 1065, 1963, 3133
Clarence, 1110, 1459, 2357
Clarissa, 297, 452, 607, 1280
Claude, 1898, 2898
Clayton, 2244, 2265
Climena, 1208
Clinton, 1623, 2162, 3476
Comfort, 82, 291, 2280
Condace, 105
Cornelia, 428, 621, 1209, 1217
Content, 290, 327, 590, 1420
Cora, 908, 1271, 1779, 2147
Craig, 2807
Cynthia, 887, 943, 3513

D. A., 2702
Daisy, 911, 2748
Dale, 1880
Daniel, 37, 153, 237, 312, 372, 449, 461, 648, 1108, 1293, 1969, 2241, 2288, 3088
Darius, 138, 963
David, 319, 536, 850, 859, 1322, 3101
Davis, 419, 575, 1984
Dayton, 1986
D. Dunbar, 2418
Deborah, 430
Delevan, 1212
Delia, 999
Delwyn, 1383
Dennison, 2290
Derdamia, 1697
Devolson, 1135
Dewey, 1858, 2960
Diana, 843
Dianna, 1666
Don, 2947
Donald, 2765, 3087, 3360, 3440, 3474
Donna, 2857
Dora, 1262, 1856, 1901, 2262, 2335
Dorcas, 1575
Doris, 3439, 3482
Dorothy, 2356, 2851, 3210, 3232, 3363, 3519
Dorr, 2958
Douglass, 781, 1658
Dwight, 1399

Earl, 1988, 2054, 2090, 2463, 3120
Eddie, 1800, 2554
Eden, 553
Edgar, 1191
Edith, 2352, 3158
Edna, 1160, 2084, 2496, 3199
Edward, 871, 913, 1550, 1855, 1902, 2101, 2130, 2429, 2739
Edwin, 1067, 1156, 1531, 2086, 2204
Effie, 1914
Elbert, 1089, 2504
Eleanor, 821, 3082, 3156
Eli, 1309
Elijah, 121, 367, 576, 1831
Elinda, 300, 1595
Eliza, 626, 831, 1181, 1290, 1304, 1791
Elizabeth, 21, 81, 103, 140, 151, 252, 268, 435, 448, 538, 690, 783, 955, 1036, 1568, 1667, 1934, 2047, 2540, 3143, 3207

Ella, 996, 1269, 1494, 1599, 1926, 1957, 2079, 2160, 2171, 2495, 3355, 3459
Ellen, 1153, 1190, 1203, 1372, 1564, 1954, 2334
Ellery, 299
Ellie, 2313
Elma, 2332
Elmenia, 1574
Elmer, 1825, 1983
Elsie, 206, 782, 861, 1090
Elsy, 282
Elton, 2107
Elva, 2815
Emeline, 446
Emily, 447, 1243, 1443, 1556, 1573, 3145
Emma, 1376, 1589, 1653, 1753, 1777, 1927, 2485, 2840
Emmaline, 1473
Emmer, 2188
Emmet, 1266
Emogene, 1597
Endora, 1001
Enoch, 1647
Ephraim, 731
Erastus, 1225
Ernest, 1006, 1719, 2082, 2264, 2308
Ester, 94, 306, 474, 559, 965, 1411, 1422, 2849
Ethel, 2199, 3200
Etta, 2330
Etteyline, 1764
Eugene, 1596, 1626, 2502
Eugenia, 2844
Eunice, 608, 620, 1357, 1912
Euretta, 1630, 3211
Eva, 1900, 2435, 2722
Evelyn, 888
Everett, 3478
Ezeck, 549
Ezekiel, 354
Ezibia, 1469
Ezra, 445, 876, 1052

Fannie, 1529
Felissa, 822
Ferne, 2074, 2730
Ferris, 2538
Fletcher, 948
Flora, 1818, 2184, 2896
Florence, 2069, 2196, 2552, 2762, 3251, 3315
Florice, 2200
Flossie, 2647
Floy, 2046, 2055
Floyd, 2169, 2351, 2436, 2721, 2758, 3152
Forest, 2165
Foster, 2186
Franc, 1813
Frances, 1088, 1533, 1681, 2422, 2756, 2783, 2881
Francis, 450, 526, 1461, 1532, 1971, 2928, 3084
Frank, 654, 1189, 1452, 1545, 1588, 1684, 1712, 1806, 2026, 2132, 2425, 3102
Franklin, 1263, 1412, 2077
Fred, 1002, 1808, 2133, 2144, 2259, 2555, 2863
Freda, 3148
Frederick, 1003, 1063, 1632, 1640, 1714, 2487
Freddie, 1713
Fredie, 2427
Freelove, 41, 833

Galen, 1793
George, 209, 323, 355, 434, 547, 555, 613, 628, 640, 788, 836, 846, 951, 973, 1073, 1158, 1182, 1195, 1239, 1279, 1287, 1353, 1415, 1493, 1543, 1579, 1641, 1694, 1715, 1762, 1772, 2019, 2097, 2238, 2287, 2419, 2662, 2699, 2843, 2946, 3161, 3205, 3472
Georgia, 2382, 2666
Gerald, 2566
Gilbert, 8, 65, 236, 238, 258, 725, 736, 1555
Gladys, 3250
Glenn, 2723, 3144
Gordon, 2671, 3302
Grace, 1528, 1906, 2189
Grant, 2020
Gretchen, 2848
Guy, 2071, 3475
G. Winfield, 1074

Halsey, 492
Hannah, 11, 46, 835, 880, 1050, 1305, 1381, 1407, 1548, 1819, 1821
Happy, 2567
Harden, 1179
Harlan, 1970
Harley, 2050, 2431, 2850
Harold, 2102, 2355, 2527, 2862, 2951, 2961, 3108, 3238, 3522

Harriet, 3083
Harriett, 748, 813, 1096, 1283, 1345, 1377, 1676, 1922, 2258, 3479
Harriette, 1071, 2443
Harrison, 826, 854, 1298, 1492
Harry, 1544, 1990, 2499
Hattie, 910, 1817, 1857, 2692, 2696
Hazel, 2727, 2757
Helen, 655, 818, 980, 1380, 1450, 1458, 1696, 1797, 1823, 1889, 2557, 3239
Henrietta, 1072, 1535
Henry, 441, 527, 652, 878, 995, 1097, 1107, 1184, 1286, 1346, 1378, 1396, 1447, 1585, 1662, 1826, 2002, 2025, 2126, 2226, 3458
Herbert, 1007, 2091, 2497
Herman, 906
Hezekiah, 201, 471, 588
Hiram, 1955, 2242
Hobby, 944
Homer, b-2161, 2503
Horace, 417, 840, 956, 978, 1059, 1274, 1792, 2048, 2693, 2956
Hosea, 182, 523
Howard, 1048, 2705, 2809, 2842, 3153, 3163
Hugh, 2194
Huldah, 235, 254, 685, 1102
Huldy, 68, 75
Hyland, 3361

I. Clark, 1462, 1766
Ida, 1068, 1267, 1600, 1908, 2321, 2442, 2661, 2677, 3310
Imarale, 477
Imogene 1386
Ina, 2023, 2720
Inez, 1718, 1763, 2553, 3236
Ira, 1677
Irving, 1207, 1444
Isaac, 207, 329, 363, 605, 779, 814, 851, 855, 916, 1281, 1457, 1803, 1810
Isadora, 1674
Isadore, 1261
Isaiah, 295
Israel, 187, 211, 456, 558, 1306, 1321
Ivah, 2759
Ivy, 3157

Jack, 2764
Jacob, 364, 852, 856
James, 6, 23, 45, 177, 233, 313, 386, 423, 460, 521, 651, 723, 773, 832, 858, 874, 979, 1104, 1187, 1199, 1278, 1375, 1390, 1448, 1670, 1814, 1822, 1854, 2096, 2239, 2261, 2420, 2684, 2738, 2805, 2949, 3081, 3303, 3480
Jane, 730, 825, 867, 886, 1170, 1421, 1567, 1877, 2320, 2479
Janet, 2804, 3511
Jay, 1962, 2081, 2195, 2437
Jean, 2853, 3234
Jefferson, 1297
Jemima, 104
Jemina, 755
Jenice, 2854
Jennie, 1624, 1982, 2027, 2263
Jeremiah, 91, 172, 459, 490, 745, 974, 1192
Jerome, 1169, 1451, 2322
Jessee, 754, 2073
Jessie, 1890, 1991, 2749
Jewett, 1905
J. Green, 1004
Joanna, 563, 1404
Joanne, 3490
Job, 60, 191, 228, 256, 286, 330, 684, 726, 1395, 1583
John, 4, 22, 31, 117, 141, 251, 356, 427, 439, 484, 554, 629, 674, 686, 750, 837, 994, 1049, 1064, 1100, 1151, 1183, 1196, 1214, 1268, 1314, 1382, 1384, 1536, 1570, 1586, 1707, 1765, 1829, 1904, 1973, 1998, 2080, 2286, 2663, 2785, 2798, 2801, 3078, 3094
Jonathan, 43, 171, 467, 476, 534, 574
Joseph, 280, 308, 475, 740, 958, 1645
Josephine, 760, 1754
Joshua, 573, 1577
Josiah, 12, 20, 64, 80, 200, 292, 578, 659, 904
Joyce, 3233
Judson, 693, 1761
Julia, 1103, 1711, 2974
Julian, 816
Julius, 872, 905
Justin, 2309

Katherine, 1631, 2535, 2883
Katie, 1782, 2333
Keith, 2856
Kenneth, 2480, 2569, 2786, 3471
Keziah, 412, 1933

LaFayette, 920, 1584
Laura, 827, 1619, 3201

Lauren, 2227
Lavina, 609, 744
Lavinia, 546
Lawrence, 3357
Leander, 1994
Lemuel, 1099
Lena, 2444, 2562
Leola, 2901
Leon, 2432
Leonard, 358, 847, 3242
Leone, 2049
Leroy, 1769, 2646, 3274
Letitia, 1101
Levi, 61, 144
Lewis, 413, 457, 1094, 1154, 1244, 1392, 1394, 1668, 1693, 2100, 2931
Libis, 27
Like, 1879
Lillian, 1913, 2568
Lillis, 57, 96, 637, 771, 1419
Linis, 1272
Lizzie, 1756
Llewelyn, 3160
Lloyd, 3309
Lodieska, 1921
Loea, 2665
Lois, 173, 227, 472, 1559, 2478
Lora, 2164
Loraine, 1790
Lorama, 1311
Loren, 1313
Lorenzo, 382, 842, 909
Lottie, 2483, 2694
Louis, 2763
Louisa, 444, 625, 877, 962, 2098
Louise, 2899, 2973
Louisonia, 1426
Loviea, 583
Lovina, 507, 540, 1625
Lucile, 2796
Lucinda, 380, 562, 967, 1445, 1672
Lucy, 443, 489, 542, 1037, 1185, 1337, 1349, 1405, 1425, 1547, 1558, 2669, 2841
Luella, 1923
Lura, 1246
Lurana, 294
LuSinai, 1232
Luther, 739
Lydia, 35, 95, 133, 368, 592, 917, 961, 977, 1034, 1234, 1620
Lyle, 3311
Lyman, 769
Mabel, 1008, 2045, 2353, 2541, 2674, 2701, 2914, 2948, 3322
Mahitable, 375
Malcom, 3090
Malvina, 1471
Manning, 231, 1538
Marcelia, 1098
Marcellus, 900
Marcey, 585
Marcia, 2243
Margaret, 735, 3308
Margarette, 1449
Marguerite, 1546
Margy, 3520
Maria, 630, 743, 1679, 1685, 2112
Marian, 285, 288, 2683
Marie, 1285
Marietta, 551, 1288, 2439
Marion, 2861, 2929, 3198
Marjorie, 2383, 3122, 3306
Mark, 1563
Marshal, 1226, 1237
Marshall, 1075, 1539
Martha, 18, 78, 242, 480, 1033, 1233, 1347, 2180, 2256
Martin, 56, 148, 318, 325
Marvin, 1051, 1423
Mary, 5, a18, 44, 58, 63, 123, 135, 179, 193, 230, 250, 314, 328, 455, 463, 524, 537, 548, 584, 623, 660, 728, 742, 774, 778, 828, 853, 868, 884, 889, 915, 919, 941, 949, 964, 1070, 1148, 1186, 1202, 1242, 1299, 1320, 1371, 1413, 1460, 1554, 1562, 1592, 1659, 1665, 1692, 1695, 1716, 1804, 1828, 1910, 2075, 2178, 2254, 2268, 2284, 2311, 2682, 2706, 2766, 3080, 3155, 3184, 3305, 3362, 3477
Matilda, 1776, 2281
Maude, 2945
May, 1820, 2170, 2667
Melissa, 1598
Mercy, 100, 1264, 1655, 1656
Merrit, 1295
Merton, 1644
Mianda, 1770
Mildred, 3123
Millicent, 3404
Milo, 1315, 1775
Milly, 309
Minerva, 1474
Minnie, 1891, 2190, 2267, 2324
Miriam, 285, 288, 1343

M. Jane, 1768
Moses, 1211
Muriel, 3095
Myla, 416
Myron, 785
Myrtie, 2323
Myrtle, 1899, 2237, 2434

Nancy, 468, 582, 643, 692, 1228, 1336, 1781, 2441, 3436
Naomi, 42, 188, 1827
Nathalie, 3092
Nathan, 10, 67, 74, 249, 673
Nelda, 2813
Nellie, 1109, 1981, 2205, 2488, 2719
Nelson, 506
Nelly, 1352
Nettie, 1972
Neva, 2806
Newman, 1136
Newton, 2534
Nicholas, 248, 668, 1569, 1576
Nina, 2976
Noah, 25, 52
Noel, 479
Nora, 2312
Norman, 2728, 3403, 3433
Norris, 2895

Obed, 214
Olen, 2085
Olive, 369, 642, 815, 1424, 2206
Oliver, 120, 483, 485, 912, 1180, 2537
Olney, 612
Ora, 2051, 3351
Orange, 756
Oren, 3312, 3537
Orilla, 2550
Orlando, 746, 1771
Orville, 757
Oscar, 759
Osena, 422
Otis, 491, 614, 780, 1755
Otto, 3076

Pamela, 3510
Pardon, 210
Paris, 552, 1374
Parley, 465
Patience, 62, 92, 181, 283, 324, 360, 787, 838, 1128
Paul, 2852
Pearl, a2161, 3147
Peleg, 55, 376
Penelope, 30, 139
Percy, 1993, 2559, 2816
Perry, 3512
Peter, 3086, 3146
Phebe, 192, 431, 470, 525, 1275, 1389, 1410
Pheobe, 326, 1824
Philena, 287
Philinda, 379
Philip, 1996
Phillip, 2859, 3187
Pickering, 672
Polly, 243, 298, 302, 370, 606, 617, 749, 879, 1303, 1657
Porter, 615
Preserved, 239
Priscilla, 32, 118, 136, 150, 406, 901
Purleyette, 1593

Rachael, 1056
Rachel, 378, 2103
Ralph, 2354, 2902, 2943
Ransom, 411, 966
Ray, 2072, 2231, 2526, 2670
Raymond, 1642, 1995, 2110, 2168, 3208
R. C., 2700
Rebecca, 661
Reuben, 93, 305, 316, 751, 770
Rexford, 3206
Rhoba, 407, 577
Rhoda, 124, 149, 204, 226, 1134, 1238
Richard, 945, 2416, 3089, 3432
R. Lloyd, 3313
Roba, 845
Robe, 53
Robert, 189, 881, 1344, 1643, 2417, 2426, 2799, 2802, 2944, 3085, 3091, 3097, 3107, 3121, 3204, 3209, 3273, 3304, 3473, 3521
Robia, 359
Roby, 875
Rocinda, 1125
Roe, 315, 2676
Ronald, 2812
Rosamon, 54
Rosamond, 9, 215, 3093
Rosanna, 839
Rose, 1830, 3249
Ross, 2565, 2675, 3247
Roswell, 1224
Roxanna, 377, 641

Roy, 2000, 2053, 2167
Royal, 529, 2166
Ruby, 2750, 2814
Ruel, 882, 1875
Ruford, 2486
Rufus, 541, 727, 1348
Russell, 304, 493, 1370
Ruth, 48, 535, 758, 1903, 2788, 2864, 2900, 2975, 3196, 3243, 3590

Sabra, 241, 425
Sabrina, 301, 1241
Sabury, 579
S. Adelbert, 1774
Sally, 213, 381, 482, 942, 2695
Salmon, 190, 1358, 1387
Samuel, 208, 244, 281, 331, 611, 627, 817, 834, 1161, 1476, 2484, 3079
Samantha, 883
Sanford, 1058, 1427
Sarah, 24, 59, 98, 223, 255, 270, 296, 362, 415, 418, 432, 458, 478, 522, 532, 638, 649, 669, 687, 732, 747, 772, 829, 957, 1066, 1168, 1178, 1194, 1229, 1291, 1393, 1401, 1540, 1552, 1565, 1578, 1959, 2043, 2146, 2292, 2726, 3134
Savalla, 421
Selan, 903
Selden, 998
Selinda, 593
Selota, 543
Seth, 234
Sevalla, 981
Seymour, 2161
Shadrick, 1406
Sheldon, 1312
Sidney, 2718
Silas, 557
Simeon, 169, 481, 1122, 2113
Simon, 622
Solemus, 1215
Sophia, 1682
Spencer, 1213
Squire, 77, 271
Stella, 2255
Stephen, 180, 186, 303, 462, 531, 560, 1197, 1277, 1294, 1400, 1587, 1816
Steven, 147
Stukley, 2260
Susan, 371, 487, 488, 738, 869, 953, 960, 1035, 1204, 1350, 1355, 1417, 1671, 1874
Susannah, 2, 29, 50, 66, 76, 240, 433, 544, 591, 1133
Susie, 1799

Tabitha, 33, 47, 102, 178
Tamah, 205
Thankful, 1409
Thelma, 3316
Theron, 786, 1698
Thomas, 1, 3, 19, 49, 79, 142, 229, 279, 384, 530, 533, 914, 952, 1106, 1200, 1356, 1385, 1408, 1560, 3103, 3307
Thomaston, 1553
Thurman, 1961
Titus, 946
Trophena, 366
Truman, 307, 1245, 1629

Union, 225

Varnum, 556, 1388
Velma, 3237
Verner, 2729
Vernie, 2052
Viola, 1475, 2438
Violet, 2957
Vincent, 1166
Virginia, 1709
Vivian, 2787
Volantia, 2331

Waity, 1126
Wallace, 1247, 1815
Walter, 1121, 1397, 1403, 2704, 2897
Wanda, 2384
Wanteta, 2930
Ward, 2558, 2880
Warren, 647, 1227, 2800
Wava, 2811
Wayne, 3356
Wealthy, 841, 1055
W. Earl, 1708
Wilford, 3320
William, 28, 101, 174, 322, 383, 424, 440, 545, 670, 729, 752, 777, 789, 819, 830, 870, 918, 975, 1069, 1132, 1152, 1193, 1235, 1273, 1276, 1289, 1308, 1398, 1530, 1551, 1561, 1572, 1580, 1590, 1591, 1622, 1627, 1654, 1669, 1717, 1773, 1801, 1860, 1909, 1956, 2076, 2083, 2148, 2240, 2285, 2415, 2482, 2698, 2755, 2789, 2797, 2882, 2954, 3077, 3185, 3358, 3434, 3470

Williard, 2539
Willie, 2185
Windsor, 3154
Woodbury, 2414, 3074

Young, 212

Zaidee, 2500
Zarviah, 203
Zelida, 1236
Zena, 253, 688
Zenas, 145, 373, 454
Zerviah, 2329
Zilpah, 146
Zilpha, 361, 976
Zona, 2128

INDEX

Other than Seamans names, these will be found in section under number with black faced type corresponding to number with name.

Abbott, 1480
Abels, 1811
Acker, 427
Ackerman, 1748
Adams, 383, 782, 2044, 2321
Adamsky, 1988
Albro, 106
Alderman, 482
Aldrich, 51, 134, 415, 470
Alexander, 484, 2503, 3158
Alger, 65, 1212
Allen, 426, 746, 1446, 1765, 1774, 2326, 3020
Alvord, 756, 861, 869
Anderson, 252, 254, 255, 1723
Andreae, 2414
Andrews, 1214
Angel, 28
Angell, 31, 604
Anson, 1591
Anthony, 1903
Apel, 1793
Archer, 1288, 2282
Armstrong, 1708
Arnold, 552, 884, 1237
Athorp, 1639, 2468, 2474
Aultman, 2546
Ausman, 836
Austin, 29, 200, 465, 1275, 2161, 2269, 3133
Ayre, 253, 1090

Babcock, 1592, 2446
Backman, 2160
Backus, 1258
Bacon, 771
Baecheler, 3480
Bagg, 2403
Bailey, 419
Baird, 1447, 1727
Baker, 19, 82, 137, 255, 257, 258, 270, 668, 779, 820, 1719, 2647
Balcom, 1274
Ball, 374, 1214
Ballard, 248, 2348
Ballon, 191
Ballou, 169
Bambury, 2978
Bancroft, 330, 1269
Banks, 1253
Barber, 99, 438, 588, 1276
Barker, 1778
Barnes, 78, 134, 137, 251, 253
Barrett, 904
Barrow, 2024
Barrows, 758, 1247, 1635
Bartlett, 134, 138, 2709
Barton, 41
Batch, 1506
Bates, 470
Battey, 776
Baxter, 45, 463
Bayer, 1498
Bayless, 829
Bayliss, 507
Beckwith, 1034, 2031, 2032, 2034, 2043, 2836
Beebe, 1703
Beebee, 830
Beeckman, 193
Bender, 836, 1767, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2653, 2654
Benedict, 314, 1180, 1703, 2977
Bengen, 173
Bennett, 47, 172, 322, 531, 776, 1110
Bennitt, 1135
Bentley, 2252
Bequillard, 1774
Berean, 3110
Berge, 2756
Besse, 2402
Bessey, 961
Bettinger, 850
Bickford, 1140

Biddlecome, 328
Billings, 2696, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3344, 3345, 3348, 3349
Birch, 2249
Bixby, 880, 3191
Bixler, 2321
Blackman, 1229, 2173, 2176
Blackmer, 28
Blackstone, 208
Blake, 1744
Blakesley, 373, 465
Blanchard, 415, 431, 432, 1020
Blaschke, 978
Blenkhorn, 255
Bliss, 1750
Bloomfield, 2200
Bloxham, 1625, 2456
Boilean, 534
Bolton, 2031
Bond, 2343
Borden, 34
Born, 2294
Bosson, 2417
Bostwick, 414, 430
Bothing, 1492
Boughton, 1033
Bouldray, 829
Bovard, 1640
Bowen, 2, 7, 8, 171, 193, 206, 236, 482, 782
Bowser, 251
Boyce, 2130
Brackett, 190
Bradfish, 1871
Bradway, 188, 189
Bragg, 889
Brayton, 145
Breed, 358
Brewster, 31, 1658
Bridgham, 1506
Briggs, 323, 524, 998
Brink, 1125, 2116, 2117
Broderick, 1714
Brodhead, 1532
Brooks, 1483, 1509, 2566, 2913
Brott, 1185
Brown, 3, 28, 34, 45, 60, 82, 117, 133, 143, 173, 190, 223, 291, 415, 435, 466, 537, 633, 659, 746, 816, 836, 1110, 1716, 1729, 2387, 2456, 2551, 2696, 3348
Brownell, 1871
Browning, 2201
Bruce, 963
Bryant, 1780
Buchanan, 1020
Buell, 1246, 2201
Buffum, 3137
Bull, 1490
Bundy, 410, 412, 440
Bunn, 561
Burbank, 2387
Burch, 2249
Burdick, 329, 1106
Burgess, 551
Burgoyne, 117
Burkitt, 56
Burleigh, 1388
Burlingame, 135, 143, 179, 746
Burnham, 406, 652
Burns, 668
Burr, 1706
Burt, 781
Busbee, 9
Bush, 2945
Butler, 951
Butson, 1740
Butts, 2195
Byard, 788

Cady, 134
Cahone, 153
Cain, 1446
Campbell, 411, 2102
Candler, 1661
Capaan, 3468
Capen, 1541
Caple, 383
Capron, 407
Capwell, 141, 421, 1987
Card, 182, 2179
Carder, 530
Carey, 558
Carlson, 3345
Carner, 2656
Carncross, 1450
Carpenter, 330, 436, 471, 745, 958, 1735, 1770
Carr, 826, 2665
Carrier, 2587
Cartner, 1444
Cary, 747, 2494
Case, 26, 484
Cass, 2128
Caswell, 2266
Catlin, 966

Cattell, 1619
Caywood, 1452
Chamberlain, 1659, 1663, 2494
Champlin, 821, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1743
Chandler, 257
Chapin, 581, 1129, 2125
Charbeneaux, 2387
Charles, 1775
Chase, 133, 135, 387, 394, 402, 409, 921, 924, 925, 1140
Chatterton, 379, 867
Cheesman, 308
Chickering, 2275
Chipman, 652
Chisholm, 611
Chrisman, 821
Cilley, 868
Clark, 170, 258, 407, 479, 782
Clendening, 308
Cleveland, 134, 402
Clevely, 782
Clute, 2836
Coblentz, 1502
Coe, 1791
Cohen, 1988
Cole, 45, 182, 193, 206, 314, 331, 527, 557, 777
Colgrove, 135, 1233, 1234, 1267, 1268, 2182, 2183
Collier, 2754
Collins, 504, 848
Colvin, 492
Cone, 611
Congdon, 889
Conley, 2117
Connors, 2671
Converse, 138
Cook, 1110
Cooke, 49, 173
Cooley, 380
Coons, 745
Corbett, 2321
Corey, 28
Corless, 1287
Cornell, 2748, 3412, 3414
Cosselman, 2321
Cotter, 2421
Cotterell, 2588
Covell, 133, 387
Covey, 28
Cowle, 534
Cox, 1089
Crane, 2027, 2874
Crawford, 2044, 3337
Crocker, 406, 407
Cromwell, 7
Crosby, 836, 1768, 2656, 2660
Crowell, 2881
Cummings, 441, 2556
Currier, 846
Curtiss, 329, 745, 813, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1706
Cushing, 251, 674
Cutler, 1256

Daily, 2239
Dale, 529, 2194
Dalrymple, 2201
Dane, 173
Darrow, 2024
Davenport, 1140, 2874
Davids, 881, 1875
Davis, 5, 29, 36, 42, 51, 100, 115, 168, 172, 200, 201, 232, 463, 904, 1004, 2183, 2252, 2253, 2413, 2483, 2958, 3135, 3136, 3137
Davison, 1003
Day, 382, 411, 506
Dean, 373, 445, 2525
DeBell, 484
Decker, 3152
DeGarmo, 1777, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681
Delesdermier, 250
Dening, 2173
Dennison, 2248
Deno, 529
DeNoma, 3341
Denton, 2186
Dewey, 1279, 2192
Dewitt, 2545
Dexter, 207, 439
Dickerman, 1748
Dickerson, 379, 1654
Dillman, 3344
Ditton, 2346
Dixon, 252, 974, 2486
Doden, 2709
Dodge, 646, 648, 836
Doe, 652
Dolaway, 2474
Dole, 201
Dollson, 465
Dolph, 879
Donnan, 2049
Donovan, 506

Dorr, 507
Dorward, 1591
Doty, 880, 1871, 1873
Dowding, 1586
Dower, 380
Downs, 2239
Doxstader, 2251
Dratt, 1447, 2315
Dristle, 2343
Drorbrough, 1051
Drum, 859
Dunbar, 648, 2849
Duncan, 1767
Dupee, 1224, 1239
Dupree, 2681
Durfee, 44
Durkee, 3349
Durphy, 134
Dutcher, 1714
Dyer, 782, 1880

Eastabrooks, 60
Eastman, 43, 119, 201, 583
Easton, 171
Eddy, 5, 39, 40, 415, 871, 1903
Edgar, 1276
Edminster, 2531
Edmister, 618, 1482, 1483
Ehle, 816
Eldreds, 454
Eilanberger, 419
Eldridge, 41, 534, 560, 1446
Elliott, 2557
Ellis, 856
Ellison, 752
Elmdorf, 3135
Elmo, 973
Elwell, 1877, 2751
Emerson, 961
Emory, 1063
Erb, 1291, 1292, 2307
Erricks, 623
Ewing, 880
Evans, 1246
Eveleth, 257
Everest, 904
Everett, 60

Fagan, 1778
Fairchild, 1710
Farnham, 2425
Farrar, 1257, 2949
Farrell, 2460
Farrer, 619
Feldman, 2791
Fellows, 1493
Fenner, 777
Fenton, 1255, 2878
Ferris, 2321
Fessenden, 914
Finch, 1033
Finn, 963
Fish, 465, 484, 746
Fisher, 2555
Fitzsimmons, 2723
Fleming, 1051, 2810
Fletcher, 379, 853, 1811, 1812
Flint, 2415
Foley, 1989, 2791, 2794
Foote, 920
Forbes, 179, 905
Foreman, 2716
Forgue, 1285
Fossett, 254
Foster, 236, 956
Fowler, 1490
Fox, 856, 1495, 2386, 2387
Franklin, 41, 2346
Freeman, 1127
French, 371, 476, 2482
Fritts, 1214
Fuller, 29, 138, 182, 407, 921, 924

Gabriel, 1592
Gaedtke, 2468
Gage, 641, 1527, 2410
Garber, 504
Gardner, 50, 420, 973, 1009
Garmon, 1808
Gary, 1011
Gay, 506
Gee, 822, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1750, 1752
Gibbs, 317
Gifford, 2416
Gilbert, 1140, 1587
Giles, 2784
Gillette, 957
Gingrich, 2591
Gleason, 839
Glover, 1479
Goldsborough, 2240
Goodell, 379, 476
Goodier, 2917
Gookin, 846
Goss, 2418

Gough, 2387
Goutremont, 871
Gowthrop, 383
Graham, 1658
Graney, 2975
Granger, 822, 839
Grasser, 2315
Green, 28, 200, 210, 427, 581, 584, 585, 994, 1710, 1808
Greenfield, 2321
Greenman, 1290
Gregory, 1122
Greist, 591
Grieve, 2294
Griffin, 406, 1711, 2192
Griffiths, 3213
Grinnals, 2239
Grinnell, 314
Griswold, 1734, 2589
Grover, 537
Gutchess, 2518

Hagerty, 2253
Hahuly, 2176
Hall, 611, 746, 952, 961, 963, 1492, 2487
Halstead, 427, 1660
Hammer, 3353
Hammond, 36, 91, 170, 191, 478, 623, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1502, 1504
Hand, 2173
Handford, 484
Hanson, 1808, 2321
Harder, 1442, 2314, 2315
Hardin, 9
Harding, 654, 2950
Hardstock, 2656
Hardy, 2253
Hare, 757
Harker, 591
Harkness, 2536
Harnden, 2945, 3466, 3468
Harper, 818, 2348
Harrington, 50, 120, 193, 888, 925
Harris, 97, 255, 379, 953
Harrison, 251
Hart, 2251, 2532
Harter, 2650
Hartland, 3337
Hartman, 2841
Hartwell, 383
Harvey, 230, 463, 2912
Hathaway, 179
Haviland, 1, 956
Hawkins, 37, 191
Hawley, 813, 2502, 2946
Hayes, 1727, 1745
Haynes, 1769
Haynor, 379
Hayward, 406, 641
Haywood, 406
Hazen, 2405
Heath, 818, 1729, 1767
Heimnes, 1272
Helland, 2945
Hemmingway, 2973
Henderson, 1527, 1773, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2672
Hendricks, 330
Henry, 2428
Hepp, 1497
Hettes, 2794
Hibbard, 257
Hicks, 56, 1542
Hill, 45, 47, 201, 209, 454, 583, 2040, 2192
Hilty, 2884
Hines, 28, 37, 534
Hinkley, 1278
Hoag, 137, 788
Hoagland, 1480
Hobble, 813
Holbrook, 1088, 2192
Holden, 100, 454
Holgate, 1987
Holliday, 1873, 2201
Holloway, 3481
Holmes, 436
Holston, 2245
Holt, 1587
Holton, 871
Holyoke, 250
Holz, 2541
Hooker, 869
Hopkins, 5, 29, 31, 34, 153, 179, 463, 465, 484, 550, 1635, 2184, 2912, 2913
Hopper, 2025
Hort, 2485
Horton, 9, 82, 270
Hortsman, 2176
Hotaling, 1709
Hotchkiss, 407
Hotson, 2294
Howard, 376, 434, 437, 454, 1109, 1905
Howe, 1268

Howell, 1245
Howland, 31, 41
Hoy, 3170
Hoyt, 1750
Hubbard, 1443
Hughes, 2660
Hull, 2649
Humphries, 1449
Hunt, 507
Hunter, 324
Huntington, 1501
Huntly, 2660
Hutchings, 1706, 2520, 2525
Hutchins, 1715, 3168
Hutchinson, 201
Hyland, 2705

Ingall, 21
Irwin, 591
Isbell, 1591, 2441

Jackson, 253, 356, 2239
Japhet, 1712
Jenks, 211
Jenne, 470
Jewett, 529, 758, 1011
Johnson, 143, 484, 788, 1140, 1631, 2535, 2700, 3340
Johnston, 581
Joiner, 619
Jones, 189, 228, 591, 1289, 2431
Joslin, 581

Keasley, 826
Keeler, 364
Keeley, 2535
Kehrli, 1990
Keister, 2702
Keller, 965, 1711
Kellogg, 961
Kelton, 78
Kennie, 463
Kenyon, 300, 1444
Keyes, 1275, 1283, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2275, 2709
Keyser, 2541
Kimball, 31
King, 117, 200, 1280, 1504, 1792, 2116, 2272
Kinnean, 253
Kinsella, 2431
Kinsley, 443, 1036, 1083, 2038, 2039, 2040
Kirley, 1805, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2716, 2717
Klenage, 2321
Knapp, 407, 816, 2532
Knight, 141, 153
Knox, 581, 961, 963
Knutson, 2294
Konchal, 1631, 2460, 2462
Krook, 2294

Larcher, 212
LaClaire, 3412
Ladd, 816, 1587
Lager, 2252
LaGrave, 1449, 2326, 2336, 3021, 3022
Lake, 367
Laliberte, 2616
Lang, 1702
Larcher, 212
Larkin, 1806
LaSelle, 1088
Laskey, 3022
Lathrop, 1803
Laurer, 611
Lavarty, 786
Laver, 747
Lawrence, 68
Lawton, 1711, 2545, 2546, 2547
Leach, 1461
Leader, 1290, 2294
Lee, 64, 77, 79, 82, 1803, 3201
Leech, 618
Legg, 2559
Leland, 406, 1716
Lester, 2350
Lewis, 57, 461, 1245, 1663, 2680
Lines, 179
Lipe, 1716
Lippitt, 626
Livermore, 1709, 2531, 2532, 2533, 3189
Livinfelter, 300
Lobe, 1450
Lock, 2031
Lockyer, 2700
Lohnes, 2248
Loomis, 524, 1053, 1736, 2353
Lorimer, 2191
Lott, 1178
Lottridge, 525, 526, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258
Loucks, 2050, 2240
Lounsbery, 1718
Lounsbury, 2564

Lowe, 535
Lown, 1032
Lupient, 2321
Luther, 117, 841
Lynch, 2701
Lynn, 2746
Lyons, 1090

MacDougall, 1478
Mack, 409, 537, 2438
MacKinnon, 1536
MacMillan, 2406
Macomber, 324, 407
Maitland, 2424
Mallory, 887
Maltbie, 210
Manchester, 141
Manning, 314
Markell, 1747
Marron, 1744
Marshall, 2533
Martin, 5, 56, 101, 374, 1793
Mason, 3, 7, 270, 887
Mathews, 2001
Mathewson, 1481
Matthewson, 170, 420, 461, 532
Mattison, 2947
May, 581
Mayer, 1639
McAllister, 2710
McClure, 2038
McConnell, 2504
McCutcheon, 1140
McElwee, 465, 2120
McFarland, 250, 257
McGiveran, 1037
McGowan, 2483
McGrindy, 1395
McKay, 2677
McLean, 2487, 2704
McMullen, 2730
McNeil, 251
McRoberts, 2463
Meade, 409, 1444
Meeker, 785
Merrick, 2315
Merrill, 2129, 2878
Merritt, 2675
Mesick, 3189
Messenger, 60, 818, 1723, 1727, 1729
Messer, 633
Metcalf, 257
Meyer, 1214
Michalek, 506
Michell, 36, 57, 65, 172, 2022, 2307
Milfred, 1479
Millard, 379
Miller, 19, 21, 426, 746, 1009, 1987, 2049, 2885
Mills, 1073
Moe, 2720
Moffett, 173
Mokrejs, 2724
Mooers, 1793
Moon, 2340
Moore, 2678
Morgan, 633, 759
Morgridge, 654
Morril, 880
Morris, 534
Morse, 857
Mortenson, 3339
Moses, 746
Mosher, 504
Mott, 820, 1736, 1737
Mowry, 470, 2191
Mueller, 2162
Mundy, 624, 1083
Munyan, 438
Murray, 651, 1727
Murtha, 1034
Myers, 535, 1242, 2383

Neal, 2446
Neely, 2899
Nelson, 1723
Newan, 465
Newell, 2239
Newman, 2692
Nickerson, 2976
Nivison, 880
Noble, 523
Noel, 1630
Northrup, 2097
Norton, 191

Oakes, 1705, 2517, 2518, 2519
OBrien, 1450, 2343
Olin, 372
Olmstead, 1770
Olney, 45, 57, 66, 106
Orendorf, 2673
Ormsby, 2
Osborn, 119
Otier, 2321
OToole, 2419

Outhouse, 253
Overall, 581, 591
Owen, 622, 2100
Owens, 603, 1654, 1769

Packard, 1635
Paddock, 1803
Page, 182, 231, 2191
Paine, 556, 1140
Palmer, 324, 537, 839, 869, 1276, 2240, 2386
Palmiter, 2206
Pardee, 1661
Park, 2532, 3191
Parks, 886
Parker, 1906, 2268, 2441, 2550, 2978, 2979
Parkhurst, 2034
Parse, 409
Parsons, 1790
Partridge, 384
Pass, 1506, 2402, 2403
Patten, 2539
Patterson, 252, 357, 547, 661, 2533
Paul, 2117
Payne, 813
Payson, 394
Pearson, 2346
Pease, 838
Peck, 2267, 2977
Peet, 1271
Peirce, 3
Penn, 2540
Penner, 1268
Pennock, 2403
Percival, 1280
Perkins, 748
Perrigo, 2192
Perrin, 1106
Peters, 1769
Petrie, 2249
Pettibone, 1048
Pettingill, 356, 363
Pettions, 1447
Pharis, 1507
Phelps, 2050
Phettaplace, 954
Phillips, 117, 187, 329, 382, 519, 611, 616, 889, 905, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481
Pickering, 78
Pierce, 435, 914
Pillsbury, 228
Place, 106, 1490
Polly, 2590
Pond, 1737
Ponton, 2245
Pope, 2147, 2182, 2884, 2885
Porter, 414, 2169, 2270, 3211
Potter, 101, 119, 141, 367, 380, 382, 419, 420, 427, 479, 519, 534, 536, 537, 968
Powers, 607
Prairie, 1739
Pratt, 839
Pray, 169, 190, 209, 583
Provost, 1496
Puling, 829
Pultz, 1245
Puttick, 869

Quackenbush, 1447
Quirin, 2412

Racine, 2674, 3317
Radley, 2321
Raefel, 1639
Raeder, 427
Ramsdell, 552
Randall, 179, 211, 461, 555, 1106, 2565
Ray, 1268
Raymond, 2719, 3395
Read, 251, 428, 1009, 2055
Reed, 28, 782, 2343
Rehberger, 1055
Reichert, 2949
Reid, 2307
Reiler, 530, 1287
Remington, 26
Renehan, 859
Reynolds, 420
Rhodes, 1541, 2679
Rich, 170, 534
Richardson, 117, 537
Richer, 1244
Richmond, 93
Rickard, 2979
Riddon, 382
Ritter, 2190
Ritzan, 1635
Rivenburg, 1214
Roath, 414
Robbins, 507, 537, 2665
Roberts, 1450, 2307
Robertson, 1270
Robinson, 138, 367, 446, 447, 826, 836, 858, 861, 1632, 1708
Rodgers, 37

Roe, 99, 379
Rogers, 138, 479, 537, 2410, 2552
Rood, 2186
Rose, 1592
Ross, 1107, 1639
Round, 2, 5, 9, 29, 31, 39, 40, 42, 50, 107, 115, 153, 155, 168, 200, 207, 374, 381, 463, 541, 967, 1107
Rue, 1738
Ruscher, 1493
Rush, 1280
Russell, 1035, 1871
Rutherford, 1131

Salisbury, 1, 9, 106, 170, 624, 855, 1506, 1507, 1509, 2405, 2406
Sampson, 1808
Samuels, 1998
Sanders, 174
Sanford, 777
Sandwick, 1710
Sarson, 1178
Satterly, 2520
Saunders, 505, 521, 2125
Sawyer, 519
Schmidt, 1741
Schroeder, 2026
Schroon, 444
Schultz, 1752
Schwartz, 1727
Schweingruber, 2536
Schwint, 2716
Scott, 250, 428, 484, 534
Scutt, 1185
Searles, 119, 1802
Sears, 252
Segee, 2402
Seigel, 2050
Self, 1459
Sessions, 1791
Seward, 2326
Shaffer, 1178
Shafter, 816
Shannon, 2117
Sharp, 60
Shay, 373
Sheldon, 323, 329, 330, 331, 751, 868
Shepard, 231, 648, 1275
Sherman, 820, 1734, 1735, 1793, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591
Sherwood, 537
Shevalier, 1707
Shippe, 454
Shorey, 463
Short, 1051, 1880
Shriner, 2789
Shue, 2550
Shulenberg, 1185
Shultz, 1449
Shuttler, 174
Sill, 2666, 3317
Simmons, see section, 182, 561, 1260, relating to name
Simmons, 182, 323, 519, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 561, 785, 786, 881, 1224, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1260, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 2169, 2179, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2194, 2195, 2200, 2206, 2226, 2326, 2898, 2899, 2900
Simonds, see section 119
Sims, 2715
Skinner, 435, 1489
Slabaugh, 2759
Slack, 1444
Slaminko, 3312
Slater, 1736
Slatterly, 2520
Slaymaker, 2282
Sloane, 1509
Slocum, 179
Small, 1803
Smart, 1536
Smedley, 1206
Smith, 119, 169, 172, 191, 367, 406, 407, 442, 484, 619, 836, 848, 1004, 1052, 1450, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1662, 1705, 1718, 1989, 2238, 2504, 2540, 2547, 2551, 2564, 2646, 3020, 3213, 3395
Snell, 435, 1035, 1747
Snowden, 248
Snyder, 869, 2708
Somers, 2517, 3168, 3170
Somersby, 1620
Sonshine, 2712
Soop, 382
Soule, 1285
Spang, 2539
Sparling, 2314
Spaulding, 470
Speakman, 619
Spear, 2053
Spencer, 427, 464, 836, 1231, 1587, 1714,
Sperling, 1875
Sperry, 120

Sprague, 241
Squires, 960
Stackhouse, 2039
Stafford, 904, 2321
Stainbrook, 1639
Stanton, 961
Starling, 966
Starr, 409
Stearns, 651, 1804
Steele, 534, 780
Stephens, 1239, 1240, 2188
Stevens, 881, 1180, 2486, 2538
Stevenson, 314
Steves, 253
Stewart, 1135, 2434, 2534
Stiefvatn, 2043
Stilwell, 2648
Stine, 2701, 3353
Stockwell, 777
Stone, 153, 1140
Stowell, 482, 750
St. Peter, 1586
Stratton, 384
Streeter, 534, 839
Sutton, 2446
Sweet, 308, 812, 1447
Swift, 2527

Taft, 376
Tanner, 581
Taylor, 106, 201, 1051, 1620, 1990, 2248, 2314, 2656, 3414
Tcoitshell, 78
Tebbetts, 2294
Tefft, 953
Telfer, 2188, 2916, 2917
Telford, 1272
Tengelsen, 2567
Terry, 326
Terwilliger, 1494
Tharp, 2125
Thayer, 1771
Thomas, 3, 67, 420, 2245
Thompson, 534
Thorberg, 1803
Thornton, 171, 186, 210
Thorp, 2239, 2260
Thrasher, 3, 93
Thrilling, 1988
Tickner, 2519
Tiffany, 1662
Tingley, 252
Titus, 322
Toogood, 200
Touchette, 1290
Townsan, 254
Townsend, 424
Trapp, 1715
Truax, 1727
Truman, 254
Tucker, 549
Tupper, 106
Turner, 187, 529
Tuttle, 534
Tyler, 814

VanAnthrope, 373
VanAuken, 2248
Vandenburg, 1773
Vandercook, 3021
Vandermark, 2411
Vanderpool, 1450, 2340, 2343, 2346, 2348, 2350
VanEpps, 746
VanHiatt, 2540
VanLee, 3136
VanNatta, 591
VanSchoonhoven, 3337
VanWagner, 525
Vaughn, 37, 852
Vergel, 363
Vernon, 257
Vincent, 1591
VonVarel, 1285
Vose, 2128, 2874
Vrooman, 2913

Wade, 117, 2336
Walby, 1270
Waldruff, 1184
Walker, 207, 466, 1482, 1545, 1743, 2616
Wanamaker, 2653
Ward, 670, 671, 1489, 2343
Warden, 1124
Ware, 2282
Warner, 8, 382
Warren, 134, 328, 1542, 2412, 2424
Waterbury, 836
Waterman, 430, 1011
Watkins, 2485
Watson, 925, 1459, 2462
Weaver, 119
Webb, 1507
Webster, 465, 2717
Weiler, 1494

Welch, 523, 1224, 1260, 1778, 2898
Wells, 1482, 1812
Wessel, 1768
West, 252, 651, 1280, 2249, 2269, 2270, 2272
Westcott, 31, 78, 117, 189, 206
Westfall, 1735
Wheeler, 867, 1272, 2026
Whipple, 357, 840
Whiston, 1877, 2754
Whitaker, 465
White, 1127, 2120
Whitford, 2248
Whitley, 1032
Whitman, 49, 193
Whittaker, 1035
Whittier, 2418
Wickler, 2315
Wightman, 1805, 2711, 2713
Wilcox, 101
Wilkes, 583
Wilkinson, 107, 2054
Williams, 37, 382, 466, 546, 604, 1107, 1140, 1206, 1242, 2191, 2192, 2195
Wilson, 253, 280, 436, 2438, 2653, 3110
Wing, 839
Winspear, 2044
Winters, 2189, 2916
Wirt, 1719
Wise, 1620
Witham, 1491
Wood, 3, 4, 6, 47, 50, 251, 394, 611, 1106, 1478, 3338
Woodbury, 227, 228, 1530
Woodhouse, 504
Woodin, 745
Woodruff, 1180
Woodward, 1717, 1874, 2654, 2746, 3466
Woodwick, 1447
Woodworth, 2226
Worden, 504
Wolf, 2315
Wren, 1060
Wright, 1088

Young, 56, 57, 134, 135, 172, 217, 537, 554, 1088

Zemper, 2757

INDEX

LADD NAMES UNDER SERIAL NUMBER

Augustus E., 9
Celia A., 10
Daniel W., 5
Eva, 23
George B., 2
George H., 6
George W., 1
Hananiah, 11
Hiram, 7
Matilda, 3
Ralph A., 30
Ray, 24
Sally, 8
Sarah, 4
W. Earl, 25

OTHER THAN LADD NAMES UNDER SECTION NUMBER

Baker, 3
Bell, 9
Brown, 1-3
Cary, 1
Crane, 6
Dutcher, 3
Elliott, 25
Ellis, 29
Green, 3
Harris, 2
Hutchins, 3
Japhet, 3
King, 29
Lawton, 3
Lyman, 10
McKee, 29
Potter, 1
Seamans, 3
Smith, 3
Trapp, 3
Traver, 10-29
Wilcox, 25
Wood, 2
Woodward, 3

12/11/2015
F 362955 5 2
00
HF GROUP - IN